

CATALOGUE 51  
錢幣拍賣會 (五十一)

THURSDAY 25 AUGUST 2011  
二〇一一年八月二十五日 (星期四)  
HOLIDAY INN GOLDEN MILE  
KOWLOON, HONG KONG

HONG KONG  
COIN  
AUCTION



BALDWIN - MA TAK WO



# A. H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD

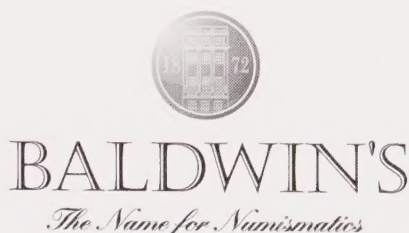
Founded in 1872, A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd set up their in-house auction department 'Baldwin's Auctions' in 1993 and have since expanded to hold regular auctions of all numismatic material in London, New York, Hong Kong.

The merger of Baldwin's with Noble Investments (UK) PLC in 2006, and the acquisition in early 2008 of Apex Philatelics Ltd., has seen the company expand to become a formidable market player offering a complete package for any coin or stamp collector or investor, with a world-class team of specialists and consultants who between them cover virtually all aspects of English, Ancient and Foreign coins, commemorative medals, tokens and world stamps. A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd is one of the largest numismatic houses in Europe and the only numismatic trading company listed on the London Stock Exchange.

The Baldwin's specialist team have worked as advisors and cataloguers of coins for many of the most prestigious auction houses in London and abroad for decades. Our extensive library, comprising thousands of reference books, allows us to research thoroughly all aspects of numismatics from Ancient times to the present day, with the main focus including English, European, Russian, Islamic, Indian, the Americas and Oriental coins, as well as commemorative medals, for auction and direct sale.

Baldwin's had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and consigned frequently over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. The Hong Kong Coin Auctions are numbered from this series.

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ  
United Kingdom  
Tel: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808  
Fax: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450  
email: [auctions@baldwin.co.uk](mailto:auctions@baldwin.co.uk)  
website: [www.baldwin.co.uk](http://www.baldwin.co.uk)



Price: US\$ 25 (HK\$ 195)

# MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

## 馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Ma Tak Wo has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than three decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer. The company also runs the biannual Hongkong International Coin Convention & Antique Watch Fair, in which Baldwin's has an interest.

During his busy career, Ma has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)  
Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)  
Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)  
Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1<sup>st</sup> to 6<sup>th</sup> Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第六版 (1993-2008)  
Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1<sup>st</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第七版 (1995-2008)

He has been the elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Chinese Numismatic Society in 2008. In sum, Ma Tak Wo is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

Unit A2, 9<sup>th</sup> Floor, China Insurance Building  
48 Cameron Road  
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong  
Tel: (++852) 2316 2926  
Fax: (++852) 2316 7526



THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED  
UNDER THE RULES OF THE  
I.A.P.N.

CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR  
LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.



Auction Company - Pope Law  
Baldwin, HK 20110825

# HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

**BALDWIN - MA TAK WO**

**CATALOGUE 51**

Thursday 25 August 2011  
Crystal Room, Level B3  
Holiday Inn Golden Mile  
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon  
HONG KONG

錢幣拍賣會 (五十一)  
二〇一一年八月二十五日 (星期四)  
香港金域假日酒店麗晶廳

**Buyer's Premium 18%**

---

**JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY 聯合主辦 :**

**A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD**  
**MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD**  
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

View and leave bids online at:  
**WWW.SIXBID.COM**

View and *Bid Live* online at:  
**WWW.THE-SALEROOM.COM/BALDWINS**

(see page 4 for details)

20020250

# 目錄

# Contents

		錢幣 Coins	紙鈔 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲		216-219
CAMBODIA	柬埔寨	997-1001	
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國-古代	237-248	
CHINA-AMULETS	中國-花錢	249-257	
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國-共產黨發行-中華蘇維埃		119-123
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-帝國中央發行	297-343	1-18
CHINA-FANTASY	中國-臆造品	876-887	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國-外國銀行		70-80
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國-香港	935-956	167-184
CHINA-MACAU	中國-澳門	957	
CHINA-MEDALS	中國-紀念章	888-920	
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中國-軍事發行		162-166
CHINA-MISCELLANEOUS	中國-雜項	921-934	189-191
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國-中華人民共和國	851-875	124-155
CHINA-PRIVATE BANKS	中國-私人銀行		104-115
CHINA-PROVINCIAL BANKS	中國-地方發行		81-103
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國-地方發行	344-656	
CHINA-PUPPET BANKS	中國-傀儡銀行		156-161
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-民國中央發行	657-847	19-69
CHINA-SYCEES	中國-元寶	258-296	
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國-台灣	848-850	116-118
CHINA-TIBET	中國-西藏	958-973	185-188
FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA	法屬印度支那	985-987	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法屬科晉	988-996	192-193
GREAT BRITAIN	英國	1051-1056	223-225
INDIA	印度		194-197
INDIA-PORTUGUESE	印度-葡屬	1024-1039	
INDONESIA	印度尼西亞	1017	207-214
INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	印度尼西亞-荷屬東印度群島	1018-1019	198-206
INDONESIA-SULTANATES AND STATES	印度尼西亞-蘇丹時代政權	1022	207-214
INDONESIA-SUMATRA	印度尼西亞-蘇門打臘	1020-1021	207-214
JAPAN	日本	1040-1047	215
KOREA	韓國	1048-1050	
MALAYSIA-MALAYSIA	馬來西亞-馬來西亞	1015	
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	馬來西亞-沙勞越	1012	
MALAYSIA-SINGAPORE	馬來西亞-新加坡	1016	
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	馬來西亞-海峽殖民地	1013-1014	
MALAYSIA-SULTANATES AND STATES	馬來西亞-蘇丹時代政權	1010-1011	
MISCELLANEOUS	雜項	1069-1071	236
MYANMAR (BURMA)	緬甸	1002	
THAILAND	泰國	1003-1009	
VIETNAM	越南	974-984	
USA	美國	1065-1068	230-232
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	1057-1068	220-235
RUSSIA	俄羅斯	1063-1064	227



# 摘要

# Programme

拍賣日期  
**DATE OF SALE**

星期四，2011 年 8 月 25 日  
Thursday, 25 August 2011

第一節：上午 9 時半至下午 1 時半(組號 1 至 558)  
Session I : 9.30 am - 1.30 pm (Lots 1-558)

第二節：下午 2 時半至下午 7 時(組號 559 至 1071)  
Session II : 2.30 pm - 7.00 pm (Lots 559-1071)

拍賣地點  
**VENUE**

香港九龍彌敦道 50 號金域假日酒店麗晶廳  
Crystal Room, Level B3, Holiday Inn Golden Mile, 50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

預展日期  
**PUBLIC VIEW**

星期二至三，2011 年 8 月 23 日 - 8 月 24 日  
Tuesday - Wednesday, 23 August – 24 August 2011

星期四，2011 年 8 月 25 日  
Thursday, 25 August 2011

上午 10 時至下午 6 時  
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

上午 9 時至下午 1 時  
Time : 9.00 am - 1.00 pm

拍賣人  
**AUCTIONEERS**

**Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd** 馬德和錢鈔有限公司  
Unit A2, 9<sup>th</sup> Floor  
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road  
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong  
Tel : (++852) 2316 2926 Fax : (++852) 2316 7526

**A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd**  
11 Adelphi Terrace  
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom  
Tel : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808  
Fax : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450  
auctions@baldwin.co.uk  
www.baldwin.co.uk

拍賣目錄編寫  
**CATALOGUE PREPARED BY**

Ma Tak Wo  
Edward Baldwin

編輯 / 設計 / 制作  
**EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION**

**A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd**  
Seth Freeman  
Edward Baldwin  
Matthew Curtis  
Laurent Stainvurcel  
Caroline Newton

印刷  
**PRINTER**

**Pardy and Son Printers Ltd, Ringwood**  
**United Kingdom**



# HONG KONG COIN AUCTION



Welcome to the Hong Kong Coin Auction 51 where we are pleased to be able to invite you to celebrate with us!

Our group has now been holding auctions in the Orient for exactly 25 years and 50 auctions have been held. In recent years these events have mainly been held in wonderful Hong Kong, "The Gateway to China", which still today allows free trade to prosper. In the past, however, auctions have also been organised in Japan and Singapore, where the first sales of the series took place. Over the years there have been many changes, but also many things have remained the same.

The auction group was started in 1986 by B H Lim of Taisei Singapore and Andre de Clermont and Daniel Fearon of Spink, London. Baldwin's were involved from Auction No 1 as consignors and cataloguers. Over the years the members of the group, having changed several times, have included an American auction house and a Singapore coin dealer. We have also enjoyed the close co-operation of Japanese and other regional coin specialists. Of the 50 auctions to date, twenty-two were held in Singapore, two in Tokyo and twenty-six in Hong Kong.

In 1994 Spink broke their link with Taisei and handed the reins over to Baldwin's. Since then, thirty-two catalogues have carried the Baldwin name on the cover.

Today the auctions are run by the respected Hong Kong coin and banknote dealer Ma Tak Wo and London based international dealers and auctioneers A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd. Throughout all these years the auctioneers have maintained a high level of professionalism, commitment and attention to detail. The result of these many years of auctions and the tens of thousands of coins and banknotes sold can be measured by the increased level of numismatic activity surrounding the Hong Kong coin show; where there was only one auction organised during the coin fair, there are now four. We are very proud of the arena that we have created, one that can only benefit the coin collector and add to the hobby.

The biannual Hong Kong week has become a major international event devoted primarily to oriental numismatics. The International Coin Convention, which has always been central to the numismatic activity in the Orient, has grown and grown. The organisers now boast in excess of 120 tables and a waiting list of up to 2 years. The show has grown to reflect the increased enthusiasm for coin collecting in China and this gradual change is a good one.

Over 25 years of auctions we have witnessed the steady, and more recently the alarming, growth of fake Chinese coins entering the market. What began innocently as the manufacture of copy coins for the tourist trade in China has changed to the large-scale production of high quality fakes. These fakes have affected collectors and dealers all over the world and they have become so good that many find it very difficult to distinguish. The Hong Kong Coin Auction has consistently been at the forefront of the fight against these fake coins. Unlike some other auction houses in the Orient, Baldwin's and Ma Tak Wo are extremely careful to fully vet all coins sent to them for auction. Many hundreds of coins are recognised as fakes and are not entered in our auctions. However, despite all our best intentions and rigorous inspections, false coins do sometimes appear in our catalogues. We pride ourselves on the honesty with which we run the auctions; if a coin we have sold is proven to be forged we will refund the buyer without question. One thing that has not changed over 25 years is our commitment to numismatics and our integrity when helping our clients build their collections.

Finally, in our look back at the changes over the last 25 years, we remember that Hong Kong was once a British Crown Colony. Now it is part of China. Despite the historic changes, Hong Kong has remained a fantastic place to buy and sell coins, meet with collectors and enjoy yourself.

**Ma Tak Wo**

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co. Ltd.

**Edward Baldwin**

A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



# Hong Kong COIN AUCTION



歡迎大家與我們一起慶祝香港錢幣拍賣會踏入第五十一屆這里程。

過去二十五年我們在遠東區包括日本及新加坡舉辦了五十次拍賣，第一屆錢幣拍賣會地點就是新加坡。近年我們將拍賣活動集中於“中國大門”——香港，這崇尚自由貿易的樂土。歲易星移，人物全非，但許多事物恆久不變。

我們拍賣團隊在一九八六年由新加坡泰星林文虎、倫敦士賓克 Andre de Clermont 和 Daniel Fearon 創立，由第一屆拍賣會起，Baldwin's 已積極參與出品及撰寫目錄。多年來，拍賣團隊成員經歷數次變更，曾包括一家美國拍賣行及一位新加坡錢幣商。過去五十屆拍賣會中，二十二屆在新加坡舉行，兩屆在東京，二十六屆在香港。

在一九九四年士賓克決定退出拍賣團隊，交由Baldwin's 接棒，嗣後三十二屆拍賣目錄封面上均有Baldwin's 名字。

現時香港錢幣拍賣會由德高望重香港錢幣商馬德和及倫敦國際錢幣商/拍賣行 A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd 聯合主辦，歷年以高度專業、全力以赴及鉅細無遺的精神成功舉辦了數十次錢幣拍賣，為數以萬計錢幣安排新歸宿，使香港錢幣業更興旺。以前香港國際錢幣展銷會期間只有一個拍賣會，至今已發展到多達四個。我們對所創造的交易平台引以為傲，希望收藏家充分利用，從而為錢幣業增值。

每年兩次的香港幣展不斷擴充，已成為國際性錢幣盛事，攤位數目增至一百二十多個，候補名單上錢幣商要等上兩年才能補上。當下中國錢幣收藏狂熱方興未支，不無幫助。

過去二十五年拍賣中，我們觀察到一個持續，但越來越令人不安的趨勢——大量中國錢幣贗品流入市場。由早期造來騙遊客的假幣，發展到近年大規模生產仿真度極高的贗品湧到世界各地，部份贗品幾可亂真，不易分辨。香港錢幣拍賣會打擊贗品不遺餘力，Baldwin's 與馬德和極小心篩選鑑定送拍錢幣，每年都退回數以百計贗品。我們偶然會漏眼，但我們堅持以誠待客，任何拍賣品經證明屬偽造，必定馬上全額退款。我們對錢幣業的承擔和對誠信的堅持，過去二十五年從未稍移。

回顧二十多年的變幻，香港由昔日英國殖民地，回歸中國，但仍是買賣錢幣、藏家交流及享受人生的好地方。



# HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

**FREE  
LIVE  
INTERNET BIDDING**

[www.the-saleroom.com](http://www.the-saleroom.com)



We offer our client the ability to bid over the internet in real-time with sound and video at the Hong Kong Coin Auction.

the lots appear on your computer screen as they are being sold in the room and you can hear the auctioneer selling each lot - he is aware of your bids as you make them.

**This service is completely free - you pay the same amount as you would bidding in the room**

*please note:* You will need to register with an email address and password in order to view the auction  
You will need to supply Credit Card details before being able to bid in the auction  
Invoices will be sent out in the normal way directly from Baldwin's (London)  
All successful internet bids will pay the usual hammer price and 18% buyer's premium  
The auction is conducted in US\$ but you can view the bidding in other currencies online

for more information about this service or for help in registering on the website  
telephone: +44 (0)20 7420 6671 or email: [liveauctions@atgmedia.com](mailto:liveauctions@atgmedia.com)

## BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

## 免費現場網上競投

[www.the-saleroom.com](http://www.the-saleroom.com)

你可以透過互聯網參與香港錢幣拍賣會即時競投。

每項拍賣品均會在你的電腦屏幕顯示，你可以聽到拍賣師的叫價，拍賣師亦會接收到你的出價

- 注意：
- (1) 你必須事先登記電郵地址及密碼，方能檢視拍賣品。
  - (2) 你必須事先提供信用卡資料，方能參與現場網上競投。
  - (3) 拍賣發票將由 Baldwin公司(London) 寄出。
  - (4) 所有成功網上競投，以落槌價計算附加18%買家佣金。
  - (5) 拍賣價以美元為單位，但網上提供其他主要貨幣折算價。

查詢此項服務詳情或網登記支援，請聯絡：

電話：+44 (0) 20 7420 6671

電郵：[liveauctions@atgmedia.com](mailto:liveauctions@atgmedia.com)



# 紙鈔 BANKNOTES

中國  
CHINA

中國 - 帝國中央發行  
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES



1 **Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1366-1644):** 1-Kuan 大明寶鈔, issued by Emperor Hong Wu, made of mulberry paper, 225mm x 343mm (P AA10). One crease in lower left corner, otherwise about as made with perfect border and fabric, an exceptional example of this historical Chinese currency.  
Estimate: US\$55,000-65,000



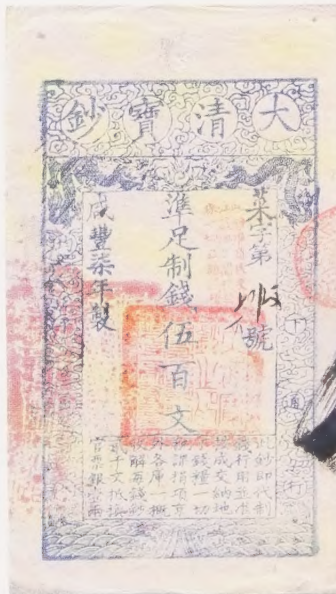
2 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911), Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔:** 500-Cash, Xian Feng Year 7 (1857) (P A1e). Usual spike hole at top, about extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$700-900



3 **Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔:** 2000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 8 (1858) (P A4f). Usual spike holes at top and light foxing, extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$600-800



4 **Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔:** 2000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 8 (1858). (P A4f). Usual spike hole at top, good extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

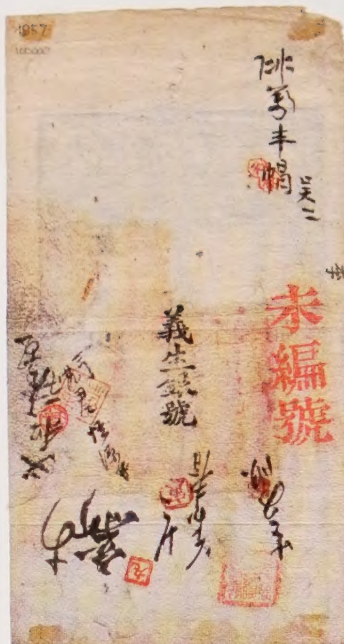


5 **Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔:** 500-Cash, Xian Feng Year 8 (1858) (P A4f). Usual spike holes at top, very fine.  
Estimate: US\$500-700





- 6 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 2000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 8 (1858) (P A4f). *Usual spike hole at top and small pieces missing from left margin, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 9 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 100,000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 7 (1857), serial no. 乾 12706 (P A8a). *Usual spike holes at top and a small piece missing from top left corner, very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$30,000-35,000

This note is the first year of issue of the largest denomination of the series 咸豐頭版. Much rarer than the Hu Pu Kuan Piao 50-Tael



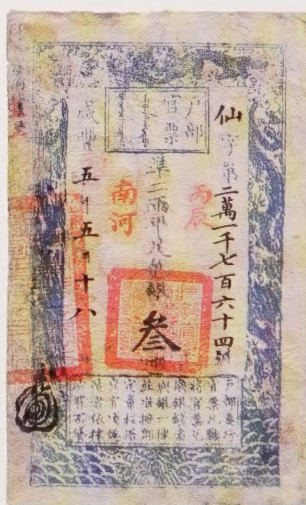
- 7 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 5000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 8 (1858) (P A5c). *Usual spike holes at top, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 10 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 1-Tael, Xian Feng Year 6 (1856) (P A9d). *Usual spike holes at top, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

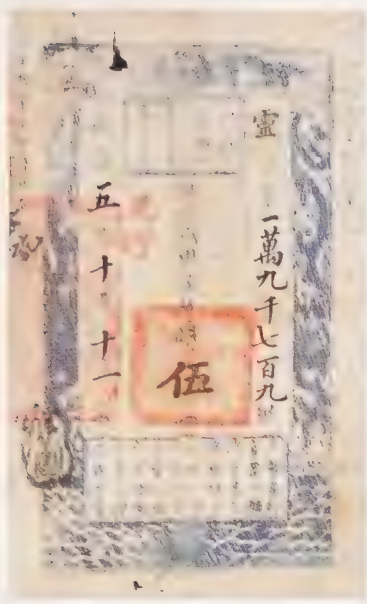


- 8 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 10,000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 8 (1858) (P A6b). *Usual spike holes at top, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500

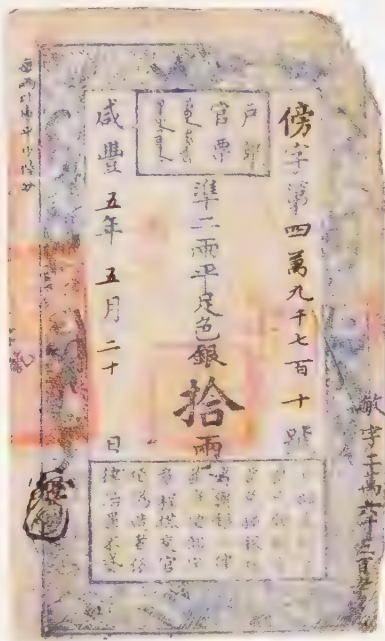


- 11 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 3-Tael, Xian Feng Year 5 (1855) (P A10c). *Usual spike holes at top, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500





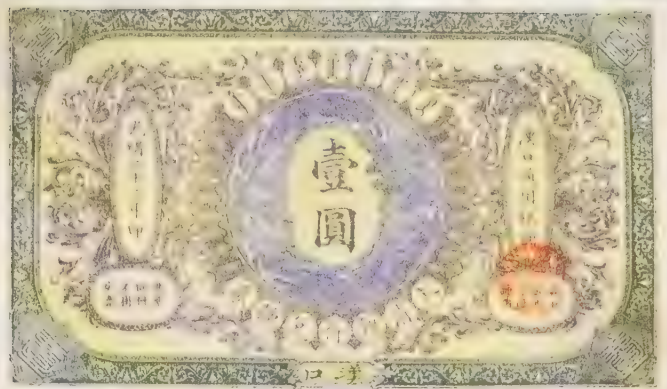
12 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 5-Tael, Xian Feng Year 5 (1855) (P A11c). Usual spike holes at top, very fine.  
Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000



13 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 10-Tael, Xian Feng Year 5 (1855) (P A12c). Usual spike holes at top and part of upper right corner missing, otherwise fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



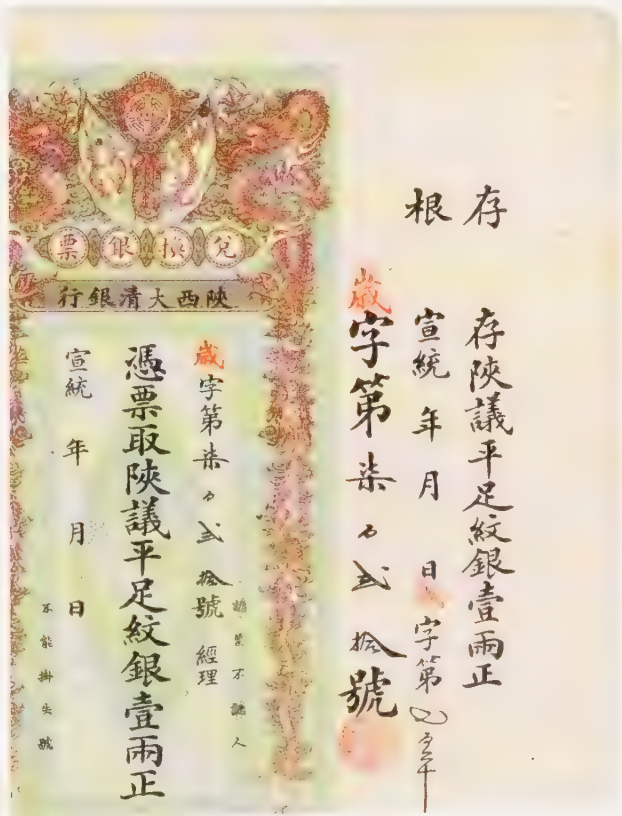
14 Ta Ching Government Bank 大清銀行: \$1, 1 September 1906, Kaifong 開封, serial no. 77005, unsigned remainder (P A70r). Slightly blunt corners, choice about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



15 Ta Ching Government Bank 大清銀行: \$1, 1 June 1907, Hankow 漢口, serial no. E94742, unsigned remainder (P A66r). Light smudge in corners of the English side, extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$250-300

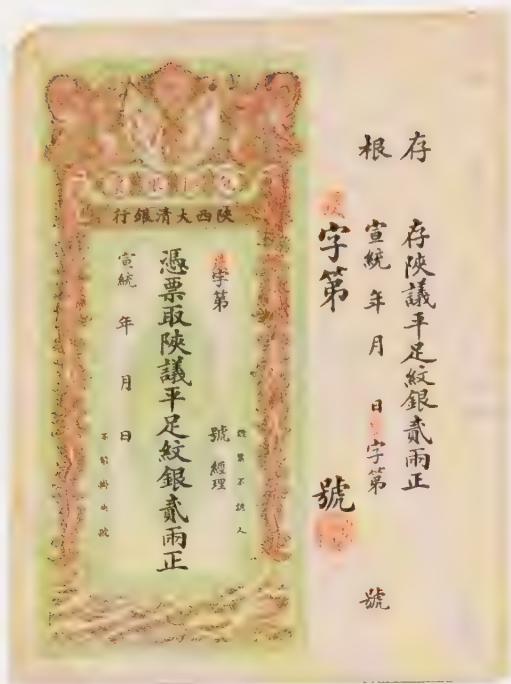


16 Ta Ching Government Bank 大清銀行: Specimen \$5, 1 October 1909, Li Hung-Chang 李鴻章 at left, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer: ABNC, not issued (P A77). Uncirculated and rare.  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



17 Ta Ching Government Bank, Shansi 陝西大清銀行: 1-Tael, c.1911, unissued remainder with counterfoil (P A83). Rounded corners and light foxing, about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200





- 18 **Ta Ching Government Bank, Shansi 陝西大清銀行:** 2-Tael, c.1911, unissued remainder with counterfoil (2-Tael unlisted in Pick, see P A83 for 1-Tael). *Light graffiti on the obverse, rounded corners and light foxing, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



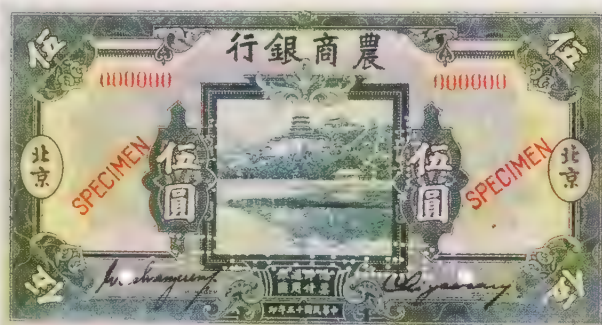
- 21 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** \$1, 1 June 1912, Kweichow 貴州, serial no.E343784, Emperor Huang Ti at left (P 25k2). *Very good and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 22 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** \$1, 1 June 1913, Shantung 山東, serial no.L188559, Emperor Huang Ti at left (P 30c). *Faded on both sides and repairs, good and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

中國 - 民國中央發行

## CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES



- 19 **Bank of Agriculture and Commerce 農商銀行:** Uniface Obverse Specimen 5-Yuan, 1 October 1926, Peking 北京, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P A119s3). *About uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 23 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** Specimen 1-Yuan, 4 October 1914, Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 at centre, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 33). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 20 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** 10- and 20-Cents, 1 October 1917, Shantung 山東, 50-Cents, 1 October 1917, Kalgan 張家口 (P 43i, 44i, 45c). *The 10-Cents very good, the 20-Cents soiled very fine, the 50-Cents about uncirculated with graffiti, all scarce.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 24 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** Specimen 5-Yuan, 4 October 1914, Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 at centre, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, extra-wide top margin (P 34). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500





- 25 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** Specimen 10-Yuan, 4 October 1914, Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 at centre, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, extra-wide top margin (P 35). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



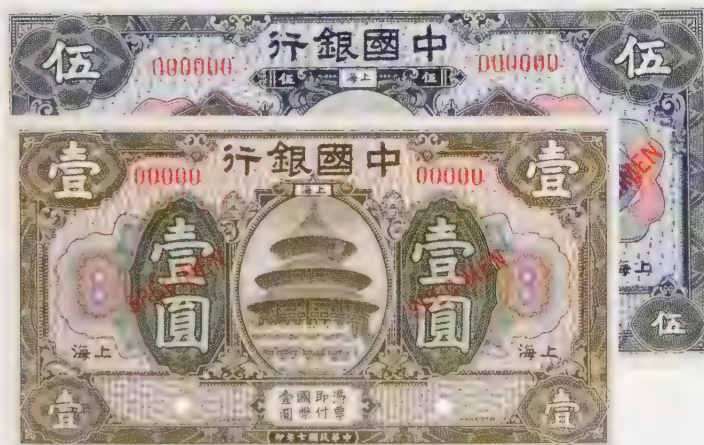
- 29 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** Specimen 10-Yuan, September 1918, Tientsin 天津, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 53p). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 26 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, September 1918, Hankow 漢口, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 51g, 52f, 53g). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 30 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** \$5 (5), October 1930, Amoy 廈門, consecutive serial nos. 230265-230270 (P 68). Corner crease on the first note and light tone spots in right margin of most notes, otherwise generally *uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 27 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** Specimen 1- and 5-Yuan, September 1918, Shanghai 上海, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 51m, 52k). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 31 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** Specimen 1-Yuan, 1939, Liao Chung-Kai 廖仲凱 at left, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 81A). *In PMG holder graded 66EPQ.*  
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,800

- 28 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** \$5, purple, \$10, orange, September 1918, Fukien 福建 (P 52e, 53f). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 32 **Bank of China 中國銀行:** 1-Chiao (2), 1- (2), 5- (5), 10- (4) and 50-Yuan (2), 1917-42, various places of issue. *Good to very fine.* (15pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150





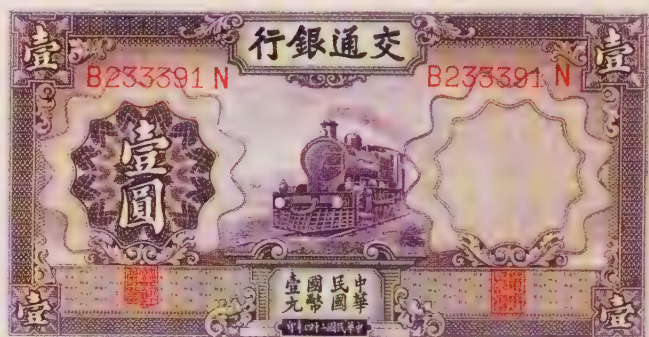
- 33 **Commercial Bank of China** 中國通商銀行: 1-Tael, ND (1913, old date 22 January 1898), Shanghai 上海, red "COMMERCIAL" overprinted on "IMPERIAL" (P A133A). Pinholes, fine and rare. Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 36 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 1-Yuan, ND (1935, old date 1931), serial no. A800296, red, running horse at left, overprinted on National Industrial Bank of China 中國實業銀行 1-Yuan (P 149). Lower left corner repaired, otherwise fine. Estimate: US\$200-250



- 34 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 100-Cents (拾角), 1912, Yingkow 營口 (P 103); 1-, 5- (6), 10- (3), 25- and 100-Yuan, 1914-41, Shanghai 上海, Tientsin 天津 and without place name. The 100-Cents torn and repaired good, the others fine to extremely fine. (13pcs) Estimate: US\$300-400



- 37 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 1-Yuan (10), 1935, purple, steam locomotive at centre, consecutive serial nos. B233391N-233400N, printer: 德納羅印鈔公司 (P 153). Uncirculated. (10pcs) Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 35 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan (2), 1 October 1914, without place name, brown and purple (P 116f, m); Specimen 1-Yuan (2), 1 November 1927, blue, Shanghai 上海, and light green, Tientsin 天津, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 145A, 145C). Uncirculated. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

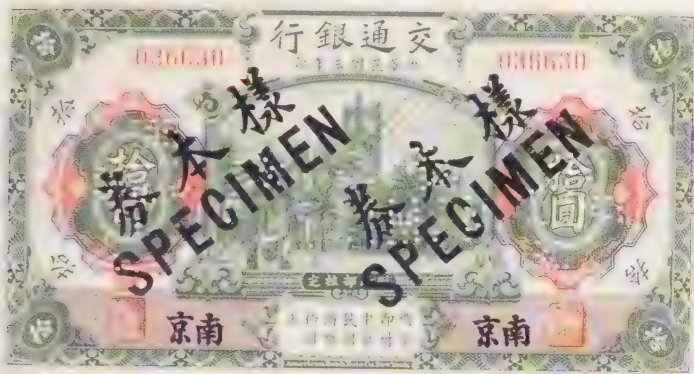


- 38 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 5-Yuan (3), 1 October 1914, without place name, dark brown, blue-black and red (P 117a, q, s1); Specimen 5-Yuan, 1 November 1927, Shanghai 上海, olive-brown, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 146B). Uncirculated. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500





- 39 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan (3), 1 October 1914, without place name, green, red and purple, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 118n, o, t1). *Uncirculated* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 40 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Nanking 南京, serial no. 036630, black "樣本券 SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation, stamped "南處備查" in left and right margin (P 118v). *Light attachment marks on reverse, about uncirculated and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 41 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 10-Yuan (100), 1 October 1914, Shanghai 上海, serial nos. SB006601G-006700G, in original wrapper marked "PRINTED IN U.S.A. 美國製". *Uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 42 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 10-Yuan (11), 1941, brown, steam passenger train at right, consecutive serial nos. T085954-085964 (P 159a). *Uncirculated.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 43 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1941, brown, steam passenger train at centre, red "樣本 SPECIMEN" overprint (P 159b). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 44 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Error 錯體 10-Yuan (6), 1941, brown, steam passenger train at right, without serial number or signature seal 漏編號及印章, all stamped "凹版壞票" (P 159c). *Uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 45 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Peking 北京, orange, black "樣本券" overprint and perforation (P 119f). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 46 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 50-Yuan (2), 1941, Chungking 重慶, consecutive serial nos. F309398-309399 (P 161a). *Uncirculated and very scarce.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200





- 47 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行:** 100-Yuan (3), 1914, Shanghai 上海, consecutive serial nos. 338624-338626 (P 120c). Tone spot in top margin, uncirculated. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 48 **Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** \$1 (yellow-orange), \$5 (red), 1923, black "廣東 廣中總行" overprint on obverse (P 172d, 174c). Both fine and scarce. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 49 **Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** 1-Yuan 銀元券 (100), 1948, Canton 廣州, black-blue, Sun Yat-Sen at right, consecutive serial nos. 037901-038000 (P 441). Tone spots in margin, otherwise uncirculated. (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 50 **Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** Uncut Sheet of Two 5-Yuan 雙連體, 1941, green, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at right, without serial number or signature (P 234a for type). Uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$250-300

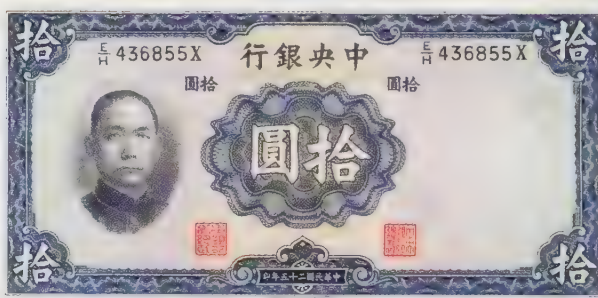


- 51 **Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Yuan, 1945 (1948), blue, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, red "樣本" and "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer: Security Banknote Company (P 389). Uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

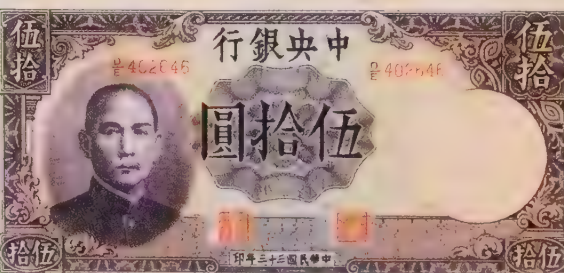
Fa Pi currency 法幣 withheld because of high inflation and later issued as Chin Yuan 金圓券



- 52 **Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** 10-Yuan (100), 1928, Shanghai 上海, several runs of serial numbers (P 197d). Uncirculated. (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 53 **Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** 10-Yuan (100), 1936, several runs of serial numbers (P 218d). Uncirculated. (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 54 **Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** 50-Yuan (17), 1944, deep purple, Sun Yat-Sen at left, consecutive serial nos. D/E402646-402653 and 402662-402670, printer: 德納羅印鈔公司 (P 255). Light foxing, about uncirculated to uncirculated. (17pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650





- 55 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 2000-Customs Gold Units 關金 (20), 1947, dark brown, serial nos.822911-822930, printer: 中華書局有限公司 (P 343). *Uncirculated.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

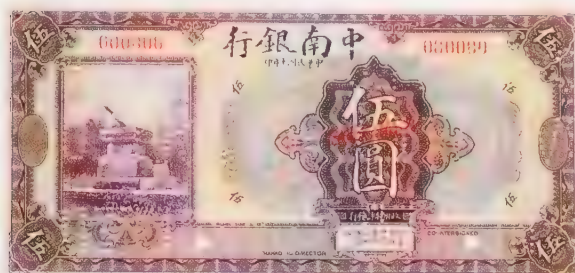


- 56 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 2000-Customs Gold Units 關金 (10), 1948, orange, several runs of serial numbers, printer: 中央印製廠 (P 357). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 57 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5000-Yuan (5), 1947, serial nos.CA678246-678250, printer: 中華書局有限公司 (P 309); 5000-Yuan (5), 1947, serial nos.QA997036-997040, printer: 中央印製廠 (P 312). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 58 **China Silk and Tea Industrial Bank** 中國絲茶銀行: 5-Yuan, 15 August 1925, Tientsin 天津, serial no.0076568 (P A120B.b). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 59 **China & South Sea Bank Ltd** 中南銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Yuan, 1 October 1921, without place name, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforated "CANCELLED" (P A122). *Attachment marks, light glue stains on the back of both specimens, about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



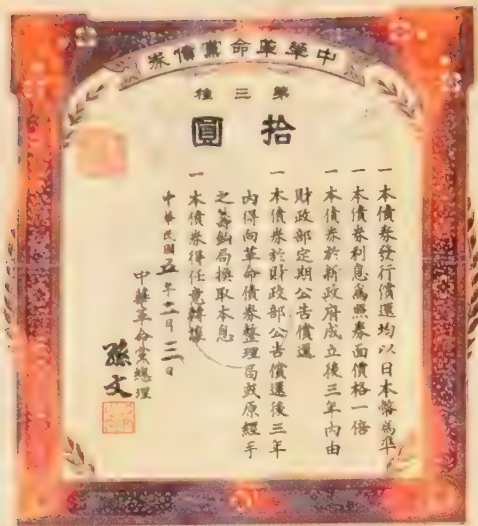
- 60 **China & South Sea Bank Ltd** 中南銀行: Colour Trial 10-Yuan 試色樣票, 1927, green instead of issued brown, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN WATERLOW & SONS LTD" overprint (P A129 for type). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

the famous "5-beauties" note



- 61 **Chinese Revolutionary Government** 中華革命軍銀票: 100-Piastres, 1 January 1906, serial no.079217, signed by Sun Wen (孫中山), chop-cancelled on the reverse (S P Ting T030; S/M C257-1). *One small worm-hole below "100" at left, otherwise about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000





- 62 **Chinese Revolutionary Party Bond 中華革命黨債券:** 10-Japanese Yen 日本幣, 3 February 1916, serial no. 26703, signed by 孫文 (孫中山). Edge tears, holes and pieces missing from right margin, otherwise good and rare.  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 63 **Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行:** 10-Cents (100), 1937, blue, landscape, several runs of serial numbers (P 461). Foxing on edges of most notes, generally uncirculated. (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 64 **Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行:** 20-Cents (100), 1937, green, agricultural scene, several runs of serial numbers (P 462). Generally uncirculated. (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 65 **Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行:** 20-Yuan (20), 1940, blue, workers by houses along river, consecutive serial nos. F423381-423400 (P 465). Light foxing, uncirculated. (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-700

- 66 **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau 財政部平市官錢局:** 20-Coppers, 1921, Ching Chao 京兆, 40-Coppers, 1915, Ching Chao 京兆 (P 608a; 601b). Extremely fine and about uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 67 **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau 財政部平市官錢局:** 100-Coppers, 1915, Honan 河南, serial no. A037162 (P 603e). One light vertical bend, about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 68 **National Commercial Bank Ltd 浙江興業銀行:** 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1 October 1923, Shanghai 上海 (P 517a, 518a, 519b). About uncirculated, fine and extremely fine with foxing. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





69 **Ningpo Commercial Bank Ltd** 上海四明銀行: \$1, 1 November 1921, red, bank at centre, “樣本” and “SPECIMEN” overprint (P 545s). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$400-500

中國 - 外國銀行  
**CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS**



70 **Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger, Societe Anonyme** 華比銀行: Specimen \$10, 1 July 1921, Peking 北京, red “SPECIMEN” overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S129). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



71 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine** 東方匯理銀行: Specimen Dollar (1-Piastre), 18 January 1902, Canton Shameen 廣東沙面, serial no.0.00 000 (P S436 for issued note dated 15 January 1902). *Small black smudge in right margin of the reverse, uncirculated and rare*. Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000



72 **National Commercial and Savings Bank** 香港國民商業儲蓄銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 December 1924, red “SPECIMEN” overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S447s). *In PMG holder graded 66EPQ*. Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

73 **Hengdaohezi Loans Bank** 橫道河子借款銀行 (Heilungchiang 黑龍江): 1-Rouble and 3-Roubles, ND (c.1919), *Obv* red bi-lingual 漢俄文 chop, *Rev* plain (S/M H36-10, H36-11). *About uncirculated*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150

74 **Hengdaohezi Loans Bank** 橫道河子借款銀行 (Heilungchiang 黑龍江): 3-Roubles, ND (c.1919), green, *Obv* red bi-lingual 漢俄文 chop, *Rev* bi-lingual text (S/M H36-2). *Blunt corners, about uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$100-120



75 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Specimen \$5, 1 September 1922, Chefoo 烟台, serial no.00000, red “SPECIMEN” overprint (P S316s). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



76 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Specimen \$10, 1 September 1922, Chefoo 烟台, serial no.00000, red “SPECIMEN” overprint (P 317s). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 77 **International Banking Corporation** 萬國寶通銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen \$100, 1 January 1909, Canton 廣東沙面, punch-hole cancelled and mounted on card (P S405). *Small area of peeling at base of right guilloche, otherwise about uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 78 **Netherlands Trading Society** 上海和蘭銀行: \$5, 1 January 1909, serial no.013,565 (P S458). *A couple of pin holes, fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000

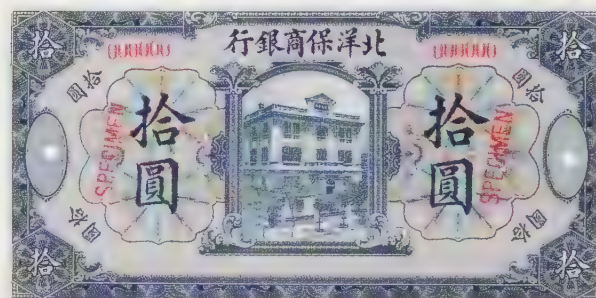


- 79 **Netherlands Trading Society** 上海和蘭銀行: \$10, 1 January 1909, serial no.88,872 (P S459). *Graffiti and chops, fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500
- 80 **Russian Influence in China:** 1-Rouble (tan) and 3-Roubles (green), 1919, *Obv* two dragons. *Both very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 81 **Anhui Regional Bank** 安徽地方銀行: 1-Fen (10), ND (c.1939) (P S804). *Small tone spot in top margin of several notes, uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 82 **Anhui Regional Bank** 安徽地方銀行: Specimen Book No.0534 containing Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1-, 2- and 5-Chiao, ND (c.1939), "樣本" overprint and unperforated (P S813-815). *Generally uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 83 **Anhui Regional Bank** 安徽地方銀行: Specimen Book No.0563 containing Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1-, 2- and 5-Chiao, ND (c.1939), all with red "樣本" overprint (P S813, 814, 815). *The specimens uncirculated, the book extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 84 **Chihli Province Treasury Exchange Note** 直隸省金庫兌換券: \$10, 1928, remainder without serial number, signature or seal (P S1243r). *In PCGS holder graded Very Choice New 64PPQ.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 85 **Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli** 北洋保商銀行: Specimen \$10, 1 January 1919, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S2516s). *In PMG holder graded 66EPQ.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 86 **New Fu-Tien Bank** 雲南富滇新銀行: Specimen \$10, 1929, violet, phoenix and horse facing above globes, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S2998s). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



87 **Hainan Bank** 海南銀行: 2-, 5-, 20-, 50-Cents and 1-Yuan, 1949 (P S1452, 1453, 1455, 1456, 1457). The 20- and 50-Cents extremely fine, the others uncirculated. (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



88 **Hunan Bank** 湖南銀行: 1-Tael, 1 January 1912, serial no.05273 (P S2032). Pin hole near right margin, about very fine.  
Estimate: US\$250-300



89 **Hunan Bank** 湖南銀行: 5-Tael, 1 January 1912, serial no.08876 (P S2033). Graffiti on reverse, about very fine.  
Estimate: US\$550-650



90 **Hunan Government Bank** 湖南官錢局: 1-Tael, CD1906 丙午 (P S1913). Graffiti, fine.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



91 **Industrial Development Bank of Jehol** 熱河興業銀行: 1- and 10-Yuan, 1925 (P S2186b, 2188a), about uncirculated and uncirculated; **Suiyuan Provincial Bank** 綏遠平市官錢局: 5-Yuan, 1 July 1930 (P S2792), small piece missing from lower right corner, very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



92 **Kiangnan Yu-Ning Government Bank** 江南裕寧官銀錢局: 1-Chuan, Year 29 (1903) (P S1162). Small central hole, slightly ragged left margin and some graffiti, otherwise about fine.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

93 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank** 吉林永衡官銀錢局: 1-Tiao, Guang Xu Year 30 (1904) (P S921). Internal splits and edge tears repaired, very good.  
Estimate: US\$200-250

94 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank** 吉林永衡官銀錢局: \$5, 1926, serial no.A258086, blue, house at right (P S1067), extremely fine, graffiti on reverse; **Bank of Manchuria** 東三省銀行: 10-Yuan, July 1921, Harbin 哈爾濱, serial no.C973420, red "監理官印" overprint at centre (P S2929), very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650





- 95 **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang** 黑龍江廣信公司: Specimen \$10, 1925, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S1614B). In PMG holder graded 63EPQ. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 99 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1931, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S2411, 2414, 2417). Uncirculated. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$600-800



- 96 **Provincial Bank of Kwangsi** 廣西省銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1929, Wuchow 梧州 (P S2339g, 2340g, 2341g). All in PMG holders graded 65EPQ. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 97 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: 10-Cents (2), \$1 (3), \$5 (3) and \$10 (2), 1931-35, *very good to extremely fine*; **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: \$1 (2), 1923, with black "廣東" overprint left and right of portrait of Sun Yat-Sen (P 172c), *soiled very fine*; **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 500-Yuan, 1942, "廣東" at lower left and right (P J15b), *multiple holes repaired, very good*. (13pcs) Estimate: US\$150-180

- 100 **Shan His Zing Fun Bank** 陝西秦豐銀行: 1-Liang, 1912, 5- and 10-Liang, 1913 (P S2593, 2597, 2598). The 5-Liang uncirculated, the others about uncirculated. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$600-800



- 98 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: 20-Cents (100), 1935, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at right, consecutive serial nos. CC266801-266900, green signature (P S2437b). Uncirculated, in original wrapper marked "PRINTED IN U.S.A. 美國製". (100pcs) Estimate: US\$600-800



- 101 **Shantung Exchange Bureau** 山東平市官錢總局: 20-Cents, 1933, serial no. 2640351 (P S2708A, this note). *Very fine, Pick's plate note* 克勞斯世界紙幣標準目錄插圖原票. Estimate: US\$150-200





102 **Provincial Bank of Shensi** 陝西省銀行: 1-, 2- and 5-Chiao, ND (1939, old date Year 17), overprinted on unissued notes of Fu Ching Bank of Shensi 陝西富秦銀行 (P S2691, 2692, 2692A). The 1-Chiao fine with a small hole near left margin, the others extremely fine. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

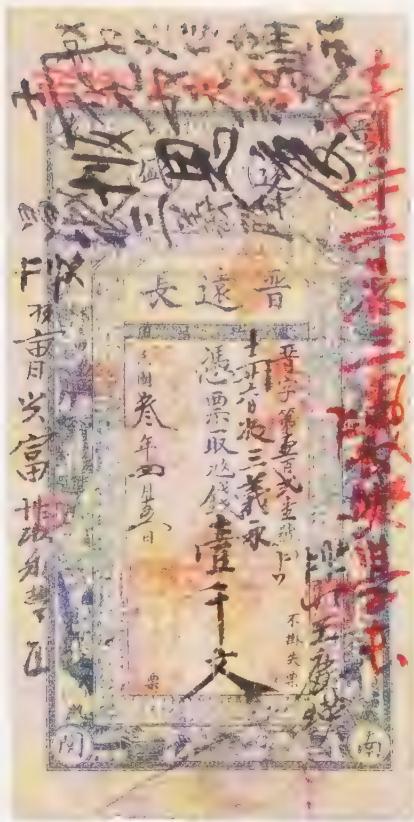


103 **Fu Ching Bank of Shensi** 陝西富秦銀行: 1-Yuan, 1922, green, fortress at centre, serial no. 702944 (P S2600). Slightly blunt corners, about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$300-350

中國 - 私人銀行  
CHINA - PRIVATE BANKS



104 **Heng Tung Exchange Co** 楓江恆通匯兌局: 20-Cents, 1 August 1926, cracks in lower left corner, very fine; **Kwan Chin Chong Bank** 汕頭鑒泉銀莊: \$1, 1 October 1914, remainder, uncirculated; **Zhang Long Xing** 張隆慶: 1-Chuan, 1928, uncirculated; **Sinkiang Provincial Government Finance Department Treasury** 新疆(省)財政廳庫官票: 100-Cash, 1920, 5-Tael, 1932 (P S1820, 1779), uncirculated and extremely fine; **Rural Co-operative Society**: Share Certificate 衛家亭村合作社股票, 1944, torn and repaired, very good. (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



105 **Jin Yuan Chang** 晉遠長: 1000-Cash, 1914. Small holes and slightly ragged edge, fine.  
Estimate: US\$300-400



106 **Juchien & Co** 貴州裕黔公司: 1000-Cash, ND, remainder with counterfoil (S/M L73-1). A couple of small tone spots, uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$200-250



107 **Kiangsu Chu Shing Sheng Yin Chian Chu (Tientsin)** 江蘇興甦印錢局 (天津南市): 20-Cents, Guang Xu Year 34 (1908), without serial number, printer: 北洋官錢局. Lower margin trimmed, otherwise about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$180-220





- 108 **Kiangsu Chu Shing Sheng Yin Chian Chu (Tientsin)** 江蘇興牲印錢局 (天津南市): 50-Cents, Guang Xu Year 34 (1908), without serial number, printer: 北洋官錢局. *Light foxing, choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 112 **Tung Wai Bank** 鎮江通惠銀號: \$1 and \$5, 1 November 1912, Chinkiang 鎮江 (S/M C31-1, C31-2). The \$1 good extremely fine, the \$5 with edge tears in right margin and repairs in upper and lower margin, about fine.  
(2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 113 **Wan Tai Heng** 萬泰亨: 100- (4) and 300-Coppers (4), undated (c.1930), remainders. *Small tone spots on edge of several pieces, otherwise generally uncirculated.*  
(8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 109 **Shun Heng Tai** 順恆泰: 3-Tiao, 1913. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 110 **(Swatow) Kwan Chia Chong Bank** 汕頭鑒泉銀莊: \$1, 1 October 1914, remainder without serial number or signature. *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 114 **Xing Feng** 信豐: 10-Cents, Guang Xu Year 5 (1879), extremely fine; **Wang Yi Xing** 王義興: 1-Chuan, Guang Xu Year 7 (1881), very good; **De Sheng Fu** 德升福: 2000-Cash, Guang Xu Year 28 (1902), torn and taped, fair; **Lin Mao Yung** 林茂永: 1000-Cash, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), fine with ragged edges.  
(4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 111 **Tek Boan Cheang Bank** 汕頭德萬昌銀莊: Specimen \$5, 22 January 1909, Swatow 汕頭, printer: Waterlow & Sons Ltd., red "SPECIMEN NO VALUE" overprint and printer's company chop, punch-hole cancellation. *Uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500

- 115 **Yi He Xiang Tea Shop** 怡和祥茶號: 5-Yuan, 1932; **San Yi Flower Shop** 三益花店: 10-Cents, undated (c.1920), remainder. *Both about uncirculated with light foxing.*  
(2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150





- 116 **Bank of Taiwan Ltd 臺灣銀行:** Specimen 1-Silver Yen, Guang Xu Year 32 (1906)/Meiji 39 (1906), Foochow 福州, serial no.A00000, punch-hole cancelled (S/M T71-10). *Several small worm holes in top and left margin, about uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 117 **Bank of Taiwan 臺灣銀行:** 1-Fen (97), 1954, consecutive serial nos. AH954301-954303 and AH954304-954400 (P 1963). *Small pieces missing from left edge of first three notes, the others uncirculated.* (97pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 118 **Bank of Taiwan 臺灣銀行:** 10-Yuan (100), 1960, red, Sun Yat-Sen at left, consecutive serial nos. K083601M-083700M (P 1970). *Uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 119 **Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行:** 5-Fen (2), 1932, serial nos. D777333 and D777344 (P S3250). *Light foxing, about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 120 **Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kwangsi Province 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行湘贛分行:** 10-Coppers, 1934, black, soldiers with flags above globe at centre (P S3275); **Fukien-Chekiang-Kiangsi Soviet Bank 閩浙贛省蘇維埃銀行:** 1-Chiao, 1933, blue and red, flag on hemisphere at centre (S 3473); **Chinese Soviet Republic Hunan-Kwangsi Revolutionary War Bond 中華蘇維埃共和國湘贛革命戰爭公債券:** 1-Yuan, November 1933, black, buildings at centre. *The 1-Chiao choice extremely fine, the others about uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300

- 121 **Chinese Soviet Republic Economic Construction Bond 中華蘇維埃共和國經濟建設公債券:** 2-Yuan, 1933, issued by the Provisional Central Government 臨時中央政府 under Mao Ze-dong 毛澤東, with seven interest-coupons attached, *extremely fine with a couple of small holes*; **Russian Military-WWII: Soviet Red Army Headquarters 蘇聯紅軍司令部:** 1-Yuan, 1945 (P M31), *uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 122 **Tai Xing (Shanxi) Sentinel Ticket 太行 (山西) 崗哨票:** 5-Fen, 1942. *Edge tear in left margin, otherwise extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150





- 123 **Southern People's Bank** 南方人民銀行: 10-Yuan (20), 1949, green, gazebo at centre (P S3489). *Light foxing, generally uncirculated.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

中國 - 中華人民共和國

**CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC**



- 124 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1-Jiao (3), 1960, consecutive serial nos.IV III II 8992455-8992457, red-brown, workers at centre 教育與生產勞動結合 (棗紅) (P 873). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 125 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1-Yuan (100), 1960, red-brown, woman driving tractor at centre 女拖拉機手, consecutive serial nos.VI VIII V 1602601-1602700, watermark: large star and four small stars 三字冠星水印 (P 874a). *Small tone spots on right edge of about fifteen notes, otherwise uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$650-850



- 126 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 5-Yuan (8), 1949, consecutive serial nos.<I II III> 58434611-58434614 and 58434619-58434622, brown, two women weaving at left 織布 (P 813). *Uncirculated.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 127 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 10-Yuan (100), 1980, consecutive serial nos. KD24996201-249962300 (P 887). *Uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 128 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 20-Yuan, 1948, 驢子與火車, 10-Yuan 工人與農民, 20-Yuan (2) 打場, 推煤車, 100-Yuan 馱運, all dated 1949, 1-Yuan (2), 1953 (red), 1956 (black) (P 804, 816, 823, 824, 836, 866, 871); **Southern People's Bank** 南方人民銀行: 10-Yuan, 1949 (P S3489). *Fine to uncirculated.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 129 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50-Yuan (100), 1990, consecutive serial nos.WB81598201-81598300 (P 888b). *Uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 130 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan, 1948, green, hillside pagoda and shoreline at right 萬壽山, red "票樣" overprint (P 806). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



131 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1948, dark green, hillside pagoda and shoreline at right 萬壽山, serial no.<III II I> 3688426 (P 806). *One central vertical fold, choice extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180



132 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<V VI IV> 383918, red, ship dockside at right 輪船 (號碼6位數) (P 831). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

133 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<VIII VI IV> 63701256, red, ship dockside at right 輪船 (號碼8位數) (P 831). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

134 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<VIII VI IV> 02132737, red, ship dockside at right 輪船, 1000-Yuan, serial no.<II III I> 57779371, blue-black, tractors at left and right 三台拖拉機 (P 831, 848). *Both good extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



135 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 100-北海橋, 200-(2)長城煉鋼, 500-(3)農民與小橋, 起重機, 收割機, all dated 1949 and overprinted "票樣", three are two-part specimens (P 832, 838, 840, 842, 843, 846). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



136 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan, 1949, brown and black on orange underprint, bridge and pagoda at left, shrine at right 北海橋 (黃色), red "票樣" overprint (P 833b). *Light brown smudge in top margin, otherwise uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



137 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan, 1949, red, factories at left and right 紅工廠, black "票樣" overprint (P 834). *Several light tone spots in right margin, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

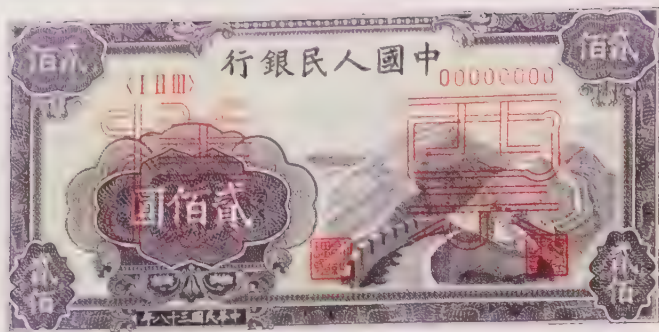


138 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan (3), 2005, serial nos.OH26666666, OF27777777 and NC54444444 (P 907). *Uncirculated, sold with the three printer's labels on top of the three bricks from which the three notes on offer were pulled.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



139 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, lilac-brown, pagoda near shoreline at right 排雲殿, serial no.<I IX VI> 690630 (P 837). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

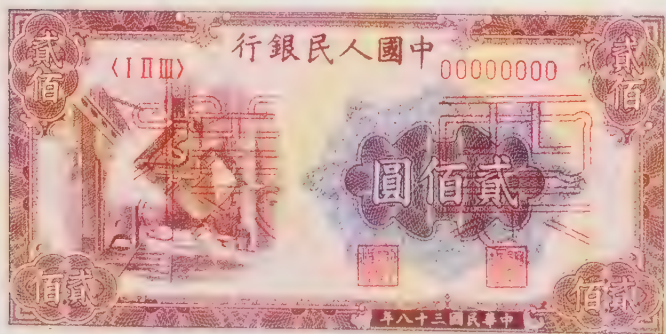




- 140 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 200-Yuan, purple, Great Wall at right 長城, red "票樣" overprint (P 838). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



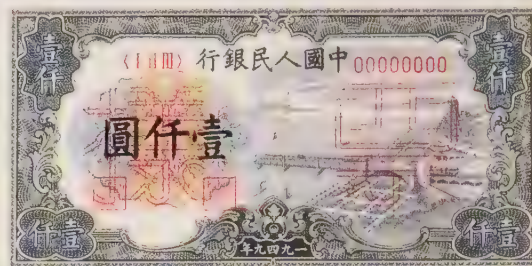
- 141 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan (2), 1949, consecutive serial nos. <I IV II> 53077440-53077441, purple, Great Wall at right 長城 (P 838). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 142 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan (2), 1949, consecutive serial nos. <I IV II> 53077442-53077443, purple, Great Wall at right 長城 (P 838). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 143 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 200-Yuan, 1949, brown, steel plant at left 煉鋼, red "票樣" overprint (P 840). *Slightly rounded corners, choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 144 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 500-Yuan, 1949, reddish-brown, peasant walking at left, small bridge at right 農民與小橋, red "票樣" overprint (P 842). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



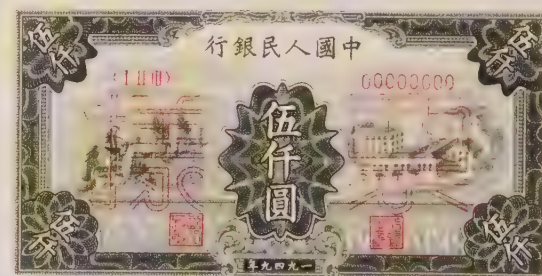
- 145 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 500-Yuan, 1949, green, tractor plowing at left 收割機, red "票樣" overprint (P 846). *Slightly rounded corners, choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 146 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1000-Yuan, 1949, black, town view and bridge at right 錢塘江大橋, red "票樣" overprint (P 847). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

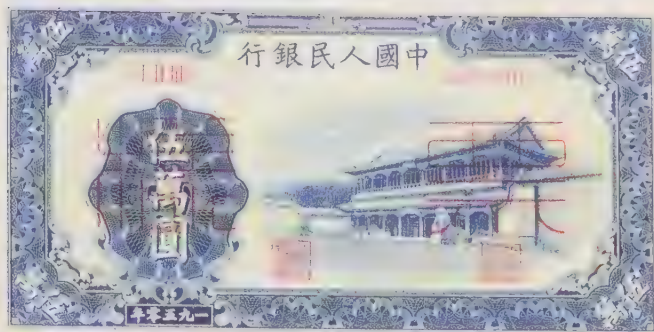
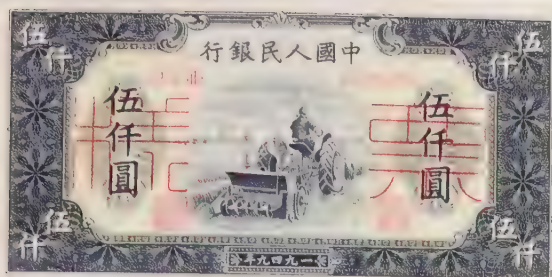


- 147 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1000-Yuan (2), blue-black, tractors at left and at right 三拖拉機, and lilac-brown, factory at left with man pushing ore hopper in foreground, farmer plowing with two donkeys at right 運煤與耕地 (P 848, 850). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900

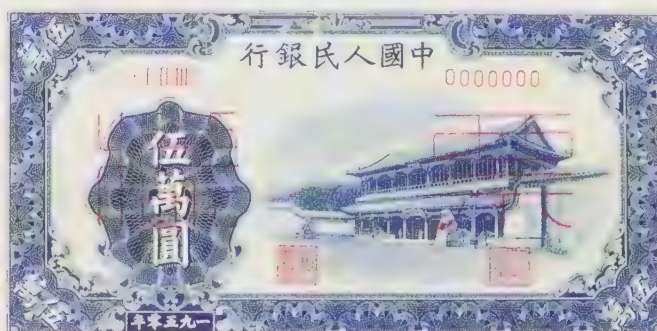


- 148 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5000-Yuan, black-green, three tractors at left, factory at right 拖拉機與工廠, red "票樣" overprint (P 852). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

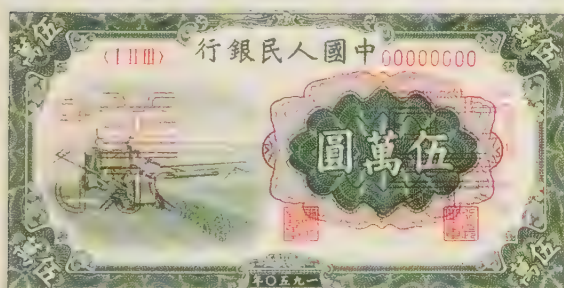




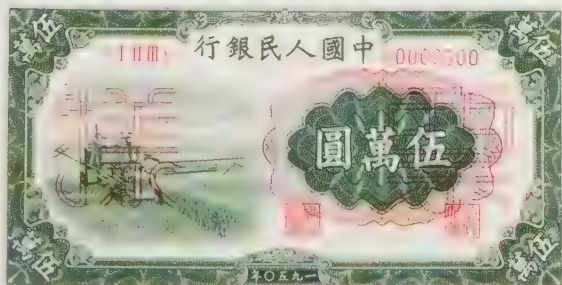
- 153 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, red "票樣" overprint (P 856). Corner crease on both specimens, about uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



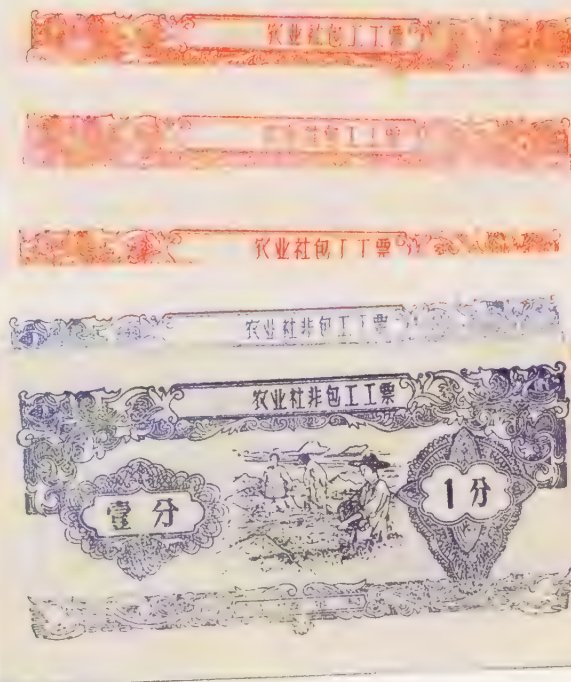
- 154 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, red "票樣" overprint (P 856). "13" and "14" ink notation in right margin of Obverse and Reverse Specimens respectively, staple holes, otherwise good extremely fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 151 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, dark green, combine harvester at left 收割機, red "票樣" overprint (P 855). Attachment marks on back of Reverse Specimen, uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 152 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, green, combine harvester at left 收割機, red "票樣" overprint (P 855). "17" and "18" ink notation in right margin of Obverse and Reverse Specimens respectively, staple holes, light water stains and corner folds, otherwise extremely fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 155 **Agricultural Commune Regular Work Ticket** 农业社包工工票: 5-Lei, 1- and 3-Fen in red; **Non-regular Work Ticket** 非包工工票: 5-Lei and 1-Fen in blue, undated (c.1950s), for use in Guangxi 廣西. Rust damage in one corner of the blue 1-Fen, otherwise extremely fine or better. (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300





- 156 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行:  
10-Yuan (3), 1940, Wuhan 武漢, consecutive serial  
nos.E/C662101E-河E/C662103E (P J12g). *Choice  
about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 157 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行:  
10-Yuan (10), 1943, all with same block no.28 (P  
J20a). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 158 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行:  
500-Yuan (11), 1943, all with block letters AXX  
(P J28b). *Uncirculated.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 159 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行:  
10-Yuan (2), two colour varieties: purple and green  
(P J81a var). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 160 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行:  
500-Yuan, ND (1945), serial no.<11> 0406239 長號  
(P J90). *Light corner fold, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-250



- 161 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行:  
Error 錯體 1000-Yuan, ND (1945), serial no.<09>  
0325776, interior fold 摺白 (P J91). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

中國 - 軍事發行  
CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES



- 162 **Bank of the Northwest** 西北銀行: 1- and 5-Yuan,  
1 August 1928, Shantung 山東, serial nos.A009979  
and A0050310, punch-hole cancellation (P S3887d,  
3888d). *Some foxing, about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

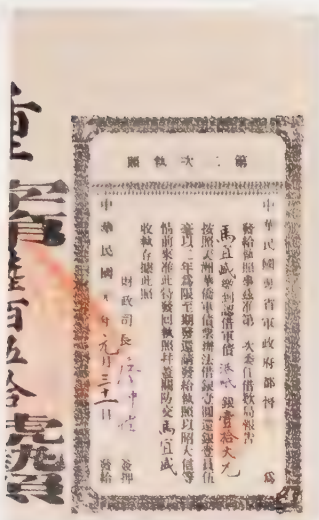


- 163 **Kwangtung Republican Military Government**  
中華民國粵省軍政府: \$5, 1912, serial no.000892, Hu  
Han Min 胡漢民 at right (P S3839). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 164 **Kwangtung Provincial Treasury** 廣東省金庫券:  
10-Yuan, 1923, serial no.093038 (P S3901). *Small tone  
spot in left margin, choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 165 Republic of China Kwangtung Province Military Government Bond, Second Series 中華民國粵省軍政府軍債第二次執照: Hong Kong \$10, 31 January 1931, issued by Military Governor Hu Han-Min 胡漢民 and signed by Provincial Financial Secretary Liao Chung-Kai 廖仲愷. 4mm edge tear in lower margin, otherwise uncirculated. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 166 Japanese Military Government WWII 大日本帝國政府: 2½-Rin 貳厘五毛, ND (1940) (P M6; JNDA 9H). Uncirculated and rare. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

中國 - 香港  
CHINA - HONG KONG



- 167 Charter Bank 渣打銀行: \$10, 6 December 1956, serial no.T/G4126063 (Ma S12). Faint vertical bend, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 168 Charter Bank 渣打銀行: \$10 (5), 1 July 1961, 3 March 1962 and ND (1962-70) (3) (Ma S13). The 1961 about uncirculated with a small area of fading at upper centre, the 1962 pressed, about extremely fine, the others about uncirculated. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$300-350

- 169 Charter Bank 渣打銀行: \$10 (100), 1 January 1981, consecutive serial nos.DE948401-948500 (Ma S15). Uncirculated. (100pcs) Estimate: US\$450-550



- 170 Charter Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, 15 December 1947, serial no.Y/M 413371 (Ma S32). Repairs along central vertical fold, light graffiti, very good. Estimate: US\$250-300

- 171 Charter Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, ND (1961-70), green, \$500, 1 January 1977 (Ma S33, S42a). About uncirculated with one light vertical bend and good very fine. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$700-900



- 172 Charter Bank 渣打銀行: \$500, ND (1962-75), serial no. Z/P 075704 (Ma S42a). About uncirculated. Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 173 Charter Bank 渣打銀行: \$500, ND (1962-75), serial no. Z/P 296238 (Ma S42a). About uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800





174 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1941), serial no.B167414, red overprint on Bank of China 中國銀行 5-Yuan (Ma G15). *Several small holes, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

175 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 July 1954, serial no.W/H454987 (Ma H14a). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

176 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 14 July 1958, and \$100, 31 October 1972, thick serial numbers (Ma H14a, H33). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

177 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (30), 31 March 1981, consecutive serial nos.G77 361481-361500 and H49 241401-241410 (P 182i). *About uncirculated, the last group of ten with light vertical fold.* (30pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100

178 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Specimen \$10, 1 January 1985, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (Ma H16). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

179 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, 1 July 1997, all with prefix AA and last two digits of serial number ending in "51" (Ma H18a, 27, 37, 46, 50), *uncirculated*; **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1935), serial no.A704715 (Ma G10), *presentable very good.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-350

180 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$20 (10), 1 January 1995, serial nos. DR000008, DR000018, DR000028, DR000038, DR000048, DR000058, DR000068, DR000078, DR000088 and DR000098 (Ma H18a). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

181 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100 (2), 31 March 1981-82, serial nos.UK 257873 and VR 896018, \$50 (2), 31 March 1982-83, serial nos.A4 408036 and A7 281576, \$5 (23), 1970-75 (P 187, 184, 181); various other modern notes from Hong Kong (51), Australia (21) and others (10); with Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation Banking Receipts (2), to "Dr Wong Man" for £3300.70, dated 20 September 1948, London, and £1650.40, dated 9 August 1948, London, and Cheques (3), blue, for £102-0-6, 9 August 1948, £204-9-9, 20 September 1948 and £20-0-0, 6 December 1951. *Mixed grades, most of the Hong Kong notes extremely fine or better, the Cheques and Receipts interesting.* (lot)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

182 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$500 (2), 31 March 1978, 31 March 1981, \$1000 (2), 31 March 1981 (Ma H44, H47). *The two \$500 very fine, the two \$1000 very good with edge tear and internal cracks.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

## 中國 - 澳門 CHINA - MACAU



183 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: Specimen 1-Pataca, 1 January 1912, serial nos. 000,000-297,000, with stub, ink notation: "07561. 13.10.19" at top (P 7). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



184 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 100-Patacas, 22 July 1919, serial no.23222 (P 9). *One Chinese ink character in lower right corner of the reverse, very fine, paper still strong, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$30,000-35,000





185 **Autonomous Government of Tibet: 5-Tam, 1658** (1912), green, lion and flowers (P 1). *Some pieces missing from margin, faded, fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



186 **Autonomous Government of Tibet: 5-Srang, ND** (1942-46), blue and red on yellow underprint, lion at centre, two lines of text, *Rev* red and light blue, fountain between dragons (P 8). *Minor thinning around top right corner which does not affect the main frame and a light horizontal bend which does not break the paper, about uncirculated, rare in high grade.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



187 **Autonomous Government of Tibet: 5-Srang, ND** (1942-46), 50-Srang (2), 1672-87 (1926-41) and 1677 (1931), with additional red circular seal over serial number at upper right (P 8, 7, 7A). *Fine to very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



188 **Autonomous Government of Tibet: 10-Srang, 1687-94 (1941-48), 25-Srang, ND (1941-48), 100-Srang (2), ND (1942-59) (P 9, 10a, 11a).** *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

中國 - 雜項  
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS



189 **Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co, Ltd 南洋兄弟煙草股份有限公司: Specimen Gift Coupon for 50-Cents, February 1926, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer: ABNC.** *In PMG holder graded 67EPQ.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

190 **Miscellaneous 雜項: An Assortment of Republic issue notes (approx 74), mainly from the late 1940s, including 500-Yuan (16), 1949, brown (10), green (6) (P 842, 846) and 200-Yuan (17), 1949, brown (P 840).** *Various grades, viewing recommended.* (lot)  
Estimate: US\$400-600

191 **Miscellaneous 雜項: An Assortment of Chinese notes (approximately 136), 1926-1992, including: Bank of Communications 交通銀行 (7), Bank of China 中國銀行 (25), Central Bank of China 中央銀行 (25), Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行 (4), Hainan Bank 海南銀行 (12), Hupeh Provincial Bank 湖北官錢局, 100-Coppers, Central Reserve Bank of China 中央儲備銀行 (2), People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行 (45), mostly 1-, 2- and 5-Fen, Bank of Taiwan 臺灣銀行 (5), Gwa Swarmwun Yiack Bank 外砂萬益銀莊 \$1, Government of Hong Kong 香港政府 (7), Second Nationalist Government Lottery Loan 國民政府財政部第貳次有獎公債 \$5. *Generally fine to uncirculated common notes, should be viewed.* (lot)  
Estimate: US\$300-400**



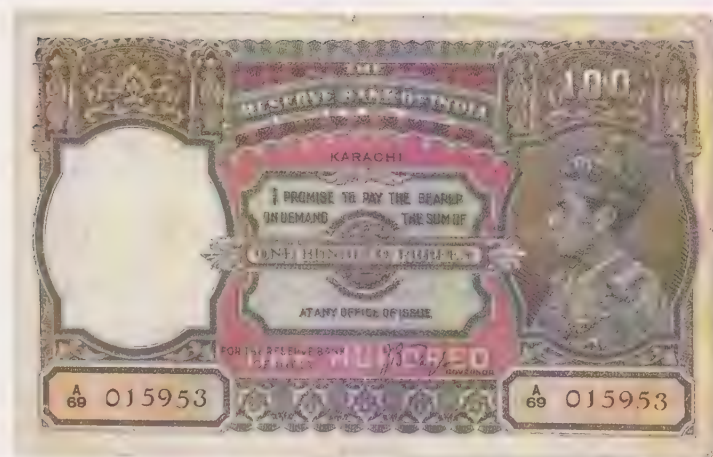


- 192 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 1-Piastre, ND (1903-21), signature 5, perforated "SPECIMEN" (P 13b). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

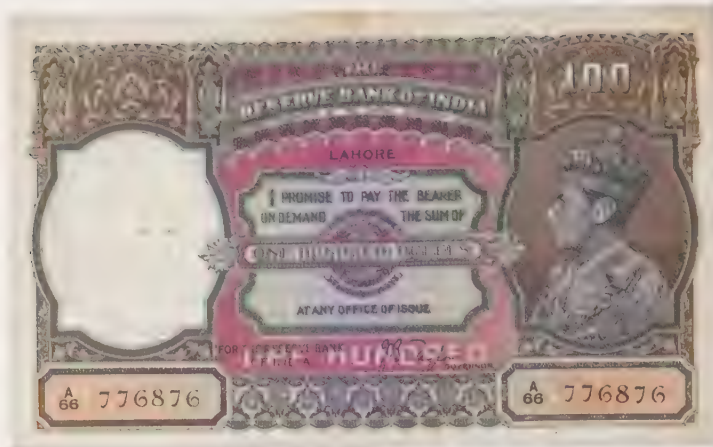


- 193 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 1000-Piastres, ND (printed 1951), serial no.O.000000, perforated "SPECIMEN" (P 84). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

印度  
INDIA



- 194 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Karachi, serial no.A69 015953, King George VI at right, signed by J B Taylor, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.1D; P 20q). *Spike hole to left, heavily folded, slightly ragged edges with small tears, otherwise about very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 195 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Lahore, serial no.A66 776876, King George VI at right, signed by J B Taylor, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.1E; P 20i). *Usual pinholes to left, lightly folded, about extremely fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

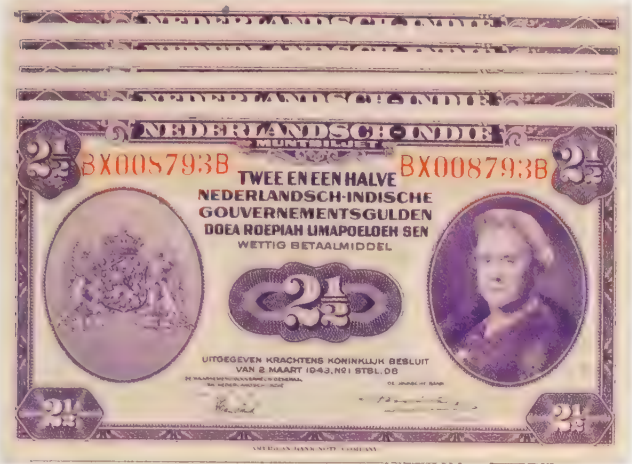


- 196 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, ND (c.1943), Lahore, serial no.A67 675058, King George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.2M; P 20m). *Usual pinholes to left, has been folded and small stain at centre, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 197 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, ND (c.1943), Lahore, serial no.B9 596020, King George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.2M; P 20m). *Usual pinholes to left, 23mm long tear at left centre and graffittie at left, heavily folded, about very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800





- 198 **Muntbiljet Issue:** 2½-Gulden (5), 2 March 1943, consecutive serial nos.BX008793B-008797B (P 112a). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$250-300



- 199 **Muntbiljet Issue:** 50-Gulden, 2 March 1943, serial no.GD482093B (P 116a). *Light tone spots in left margin, uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$200-250



- 200 **De Javasche Bank:** 5-, 10- (green), 25- (green), 50- and 100-Gulden, 1946 (P 88, 89, 91, 93, 94). *First three about uncirculated, the last two very fine.* (5pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- 201 **De Javasche Bank:** 25-Gulden (2), 15 January 1935, serial no.EA08346 and 19 November 1938, serial no.GF08789, purple, Javanese dancers (P 80a, 80). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$450-550



- 202 **De Javasche Bank:** 25-Gulden (2), 25 January 1935, serial no.EJ01197 and 8 February 1935, serial no.EW02230, purple, Javanese dancers (P 80a). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$450-550
- 203 **De Javasche Bank:** 25-Gulden (2), 7 November 1938, serial no.FU01611 and 1 December 1938, serial no.GP00745, purple, Javanese dancers (P 80b). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$500-600



- 204 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 100-Gulden, 1946, serial no.XZ012345-067890XZ, brown, rice fields with mountains at left, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 94). *Uncirculated and rare.*  
 Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- 205 **De Javasche Bank:** 100-Gulden, 1946, serial no. TJ045263, brown, rice fields with mountains at left (P 93). *Extremely fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$350-450



- 206 **De Javasche Bank:** 500-Gulden, 1946, serial no. UF068908, red, rice fields with mountains at left (P 95). *Very fine and scarce.*  
 Estimate: US\$350-450



印度尼西亚 共和国  
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

- 207 **Republik Indonesia:** 1- and 2½-Rupiah, 1961 Borneo Issue, serial nos.AEU038619 and CAQ071099, Sukarno at left (P 79A, 79B). *Scattered tone spots on the 2½-Rupiah, otherwise both uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 208 **Republik Indonesia, Serikat:** 5- and 10-Rupiah, 1 January 1950, serial nos.D/3 342750 and E/13 404264 (P 36, 37). *Light foxing on the 10-Rupiah, both uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 209 **Bank Indonesia:** 50-Rupiah, ND (1957), serial no.50QJ74661, maroon, crocodile at left (P 50). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 210 **Bank Indonesia:** 50-Rupiah (6), 1960, consecutive serial nos.LAT098180-098185, dark blue, Sukarno at left, watermark: water buffalo, printer: Pertjetakan (P 85b). *Uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 211 **Bank Indonesia:** 500-Rupiah, 1958, serial no. PAS03489, dark brown, man with coconuts at left (P 60). *Light foxing, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



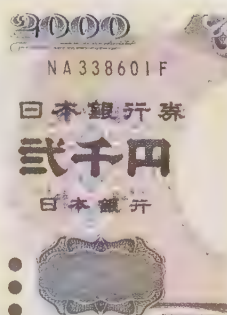
- 212 **Bank Indonesia:** 500-Rupiah (2), 1960, serial nos. AOO08128 and ATS012488, black, Sukarno at left, watermark: Sukarno, printer: Pertjetakan (P 87b). *About uncirculated and uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 213 **Bank Indonesia:** 100-Rupiah, 1960 (2), serial nos. AGK028603 and AJU064281, green, Sukarno at left, watermark: water buffalo, printer: Pertjetakan (P 88b). *About uncirculated and uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 214 **Bank Indonesia:** 1000-Rupiah, 1960, serial no. MA8689, green, Sukarno at left, watermark: Sukarno, printer: Thomas De Le Rue & Co, Ltd (P 88a). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

日本  
JAPAN



- 215 **Bank of Japan:** 2000-Yen (100), ND (2000), slate, green and brown, Shureimon Gate at right, consecutive serial nos.NA338601F-338700F (P 103). *Uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



澳洲  
AUSTRALIA

216 Commonwealth of Australia: 10-Shillings, ND (1936-39), orange, £1, ND (1933-38), dark green, both with George V at right and signature: Riddle/Sheehan (P 21, 22). *First extremely fine with staple holes, the £1 very fine with one small edge tear, hinge marks and staple holes.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



217 Commonwealth of Australia: 10-Shillings (2), ND (1939-52), orange, George VI at right, consecutive serial nos.B/29 420876-420877, black signature: H C Coombs and R Wilson (P 25d). *Uncirculated, rare in high grade.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



218 Commonwealth of Australia: 10-Shillings (2), ND (1954-60), dark brown, portrait of M Flinders at right, consecutive serial nos.AH/65 958593-958594 (P 29a). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

219 Commonwealth of Australia: £1 (5), ND, dark green, George VI at right, black signature Armitage and McFarlane (1942) (3), black signature Coombs and Watt (1949), black signature Coombs and Wilson (1952) (P 26b, c, d). *Very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

其他國家  
REST OF THE WORLD

220 African States, Banque des Etats de L'Afrique Centrale: 1000-Francs, ND (2000) (P 405Lf); Congo Republic, Banque des Etats de L'Afrique Centrale: 1000-Francs, ND (1978) (P 3); Comoros, Banque Centrale des Comoros: 500-, 1000- and 5000-Francs, ND (1976) (P 7, 8, 9); Madagascar, Banky Foiben'I Madagasikara: 500-, 1000-, 2500 and 5000-Francs, ND (1994-96) (P 75, 76, 81, 78). *Generally uncirculated.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



221 Egypt, National Bank of Egypt: 50-Piastres, 17 March 1917, Cairo, serial no.P7 028,398 (P 11). *A little reside on the back and with old vertical crease, otherwise good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



222 Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar: £1 and £5, 4 August 1988, £10, 21 October 1986, £20, 1 July 1986 (P 20e, 21b, 22a, 23c). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

223 Great Britain, Bank of England: 10-Shillings (5), ND (1966-70), consecutive serial nos.C43N 506432-506436, signature: J. S. Fforde; £1 (5), ND (1970-77), consecutive serial nos.MS78 599037-599041, signature: J. B. Page (P 373c, 374g). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120





- 224 **Great Britain, Bank of England: £5 (5), ND (1963-66), serial nos.C26 648239-648242, signature: J. Q. Hollom (P 375a). Uncirculated. (5pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 225 **Great Britain, Bank of England: £10 (5), ND (1966-70), two runs of serial numbers, signature: J. S. Fforde (P 376b). Light tone spots on two notes, otherwise uncirculated. (5pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 226 **Netherlands New Guinea, Dutch Administration: 1-Gulden, 8 December 1954, serial no.BQ054990 (P 11a). Soiled, very fine.**  
Estimate: US\$150-250

- 227 **Russia, Imperial Russia: 1-Rouble (10), 1898; 3-Roubles (11), 1905; 5-Roubles (11), 1909; 10-Roubles (11), 1909; 25-Roubles (11), 1909; 50-Roubles, 1899; 250-Roubles (10), 1917; 500-Roubles (11), 1912 (P 1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 8, 36, 14); South Russia: 10000-Roubles (11), 1919 (P S425); other Russian and regional note and bond issues (37), mostly later. Generally fine to uncirculated, mostly very fine, should be viewed. (approximately 124pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$500-700



- 228 **Seychelles, Government of Seychelles: 5-Rupees (2), 1 January 1968, consecutive serial nos.A/1 341343-341344 (P 14a). Uncirculated. (2pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 229 **Sudan, Bank of Sudan: Specimen Set of £20, £10, £5, £1, 50-Piastres and 25-Piastres, 1983, and 25-Piastres, 1981, all with 000000 serial numbers and red SPECIMEN overprint in English and Sudanese (for issued notes see P 28, 27, 26, 25, 24, 23, 16). The £20 with stain on lower left corner, otherwise all uncirculated. (7pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 230 **United States of America: \$1 Silver Certificate (100), 1957A, blue seal, two runs of serial numbers (P 419a). Uncirculated. (100pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 231 **United States of America: \$2 (100). 1976, US Bicentennial, consecutive serial nos.E56076001A-56076100A (P 461). Uncirculated. (100pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 232 **United States of America: Military Payment Certificate, series 521, \$10 (3), ND (1954-58), serial nos.E08025039E, E10849377E, E15298730E (P M35r). Rust spots, very fine, all replacement notes. (3pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 233 **Venezuela, Banco Central de Venezuela: Specimen 10-Bolivares, 27 January 1976, purple, Antonio Jose de Sucre at right, red "MUESTRA" overprint, and Specimen 20-Bolivares, ND (1960-66), green, Simon Bolivar at left, red "ESPECIMEN SIN VALOR" overprint, paper with colour fibres, both punch-hole cancelled (P 43s2, 51s2). Light tone spot in one corner of the 10-Bolivares, both uncirculated. (2pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$100-150



# 錢幣

# COINS

中國  
CHINA

中國 - 古代  
CHINA - ANCIENT



- 237 Zhou Dynasty 周朝 (1122-770 BC): Original Cowrie Shells 原貝 (50) and Bronze Bridge Money 橋形幣 (2), 103mm and 127mm. The Cowrie Shells very fine, the Bridge Money patinated, fine with holes. (52pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 238 Spring & Autumn 春秋 (770-476 BC): Bronze Hollow-handled Spade Money 空首布, one character "貞" (Zhen), 52mm x 95mm (including handle) (Ding p.6). Nice green patina, fine.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- 239 Warring States 戰國 (476-221 BC): Bronze Round Coin, central round hole, one character "共" (Gong) (Ding p.43). Patinated, fine.  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 240 Western Han 西漢 (BC 202-8 AD): Bronze Mirror 銅鏡, with four Characters "濟焉四位", diameter 102mm, thickness 7mm, 344g. Patchy green patina, fine.  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 234 Venezuela, Banco Central de Venezuela: Specimen 10-Bolivares, 29 January 1980, purple, Antonio Jose de Sucre at right, and Specimen 20-Bolivares, 7 June 1977, green, Jose Antonio Paez at right, both overprinted "MUESTRA" in red and punch-hole cancelled (P 57s, 53s2). Both uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 235 Western Samoa, New Zealand Administration, Territory of Western Samoa: 10-Shillings, 15 May 1942, serial no.27120, signature title: MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS FOR NEW ZEALAND at left (P 7b). Very fine.  
Estimate: US\$200-250

## 雜項 MISCELLANEOUS

- 236 Miscellaneous 雜項: Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 5-Patacas, 16 November 1945, serial no.490454 (P 29), very fine; Taiwan 台灣, Central Bank 中央銀行: 1000-Yuan, 2005, serial no.GS 000001 YB (P 1997), uncirculated; People's Republic of China 中華人民共和國, People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 1-Jiao, 1962, serial no.IX I 49323245, Rev brown, lithographed, without watermark (P 877f), about uncirculated. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



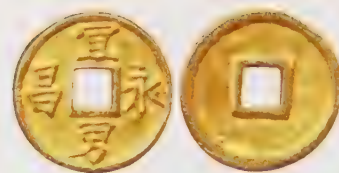


- 241 **Eastern Han 東漢 (25-220 AD):** Bronze Mirror 銅鏡, with auspicious beasts, linked arcs and inscription including “栢氏作鏡”, diameter 152mm, thickness 9mm, 844g. *Nice glossy black patina 黑漆古, well-preserved.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 242 **Western Xia 西夏 (1038-1227 AD):** Bronze “乾祐元寶” (Qian You Yuan Bao) (Ding p.139). *Very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 243 **Jin Dynasty 金朝 (1115-1234 AD):** Bronze “天眷通寶” 真書折二 (Tian Juan Tong Bao), Value 2 in regular script (Ding unlisted). *Good very fine, completely unlisted and extremely rare.*  
Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000



- 244 **Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1368-1644 AD):** Gold Amulet “宜男永昌”, 18mm, 5.50g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 245 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911 AD):** Copper “咸豐元寶” (Xian Feng Yuan Bao) 1000-Cash, Board of Works 寶源, New Branch (Ding p.187 var). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 246 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Brass “咸豐元寶” (Xian Feng Yuan Bao) 100-Cash (2), Bao Ji 寶濟 (山東) and Bao Yi 寶伊 (新疆); Copper “咸豐元寶” (Xian Feng Yuan Bao), 500-Cash, Bao Gong 寶鞏 (甘肅) (Ding pp.187, 189, 200). *The two 100-Cash very fine, the 500-Cash fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 247 **Ancient, Miscellaneous, 古代雜項:** Silver Repousse Ornament, “長命富貴” on one side and eight-diagrams 八卦 on the other, with a fish, melon and sea-shell suspended from base; Necklace made of string interspersed with small jadeite objects and with a white-metal human figure as pendant, “吉” on the base; Bronze Square Seal 銅印, 29mm x 29mm x 38mm (including loop); Bronze Plaque, “小西区 培英學校”/“己年創辦 李任庚”, 60mm x 86mm; Song/Qing 1-Cash (6) and old counterfeit multiple-cash (4). *Generally very fine.* (12pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 248 **Ancient, Miscellaneous, 古代 雜項:** Gilt-bronze Rectangular Ornament 少數民族鑲金銅飾 (2), animals and clouds, two arches for attachment, 114mm x 56mm x 7mm. A couple of small holes on one piece, otherwise very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

中國 - 花錢  
**CHINA - AMULETS**

- 249 **Ming/Qing Dynasty 明清:** Bronze/Brass Amulets (6), “正德通寶”/stylised dragons, 33mm; “正德太平”/twelve lunar animals, 51mm; “乾隆通寶”/“福壽同天”, 38mm; “乾隆通寶”/“天下太平”, 67mm; “光緒通寶”/plain, 39mm; “天子萬年”/“春王正月”, 50mm. *Generally very fine.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 250 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Brass “道光通寶/天下太平”連錢 (Dao Guang Tong Bao)/Tian Xia Tai Ping Conjoined Coin; Brass “道光通寶/天下太平”, 44mm. *Both good very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 251 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Bronze/Brass Amulets (5), “上天元帝”/eight-diagrams 八卦, 34mm; “真武大帝”/deity and dragon, 81mm; “文星高照”/“連中三元”, 99mm; “韞玉山輝”/dragon and phoenix, 57mm; “福在眼前”/“存心忍耐”, 47mm. *Generally very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 252 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Bronze/Brass Amulets 秘戲錢 (3), “桃李春風” and four love-making positions on both sides, 48mm; four love-making positions/twelve lunar animals, 42mm; four love-making positions on both sides, 68mm; with odd-shaped Amulets (5), eight-diagrams or deity motifs, auspicious inscription. *Generally very fine.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 253 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Bronze/Brass Amulets 花錢 (9), “壺中仙” and man under tree/“有時壺內去去即一千年榮辱悲歡外須知別有天”, 36mm; open-work dragon design, 44mm; “五銖”/“封神公” and deity, 45mm; “常平五銖”/sun, moon and stars, 38mm; “千秋萬歲”/plain, 40mm; “金錢通寶” on both sides, 60mm; four stylised Chinese characters/sun, moon, stars, snake and tortoise, 50mm; eight-diagrams and animals/plain, 54mm; fish and stylised dragon/flowers and vase, 62mm. *Generally very fine.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 254 **Amulets 花錢:** Large Bronze Amulet, square central hole, mythical beasts both sides, 73mm. *Patinated and fine, unusual.*  
Estimate: US\$50-80



- 255 **Amulets** 花錢: Bronze/Brass Amulets (6), “吾君萬年”/“多男壽富”, 26mm; “早生貴子連中三元”, animals and flowers/two deities, 45mm; “天下太平” among flowers/twelve lunar animals and floral wreath, 57mm; “子孫多福”/crescent moon and twig with flower, 63mm; “天下太平” in seal script and eight-diagrams, 68mm; “太平富貴”/dragon, phoenix and clouds, 80mm. *Generally very fine.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150

- 256 **Amulets** 花錢: Bronze/Brass Amulets (10), Horse Amulets 將馬錢 (4), Rev “血汗”, “千里”, “元將嚴德”, “劍龜七星”; “周元通寶” (3), with dragon and phoenix on reverse 背龍鳳; “檀山發財/週年順利”, “萬福來朝/百祿是荷”, “田蚕萬倍”/deer 鹿. *Generally very fine.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150

- 257 **Amulets** 花錢: Bronze/Brass Amulets (18), horse motif and/or Chinese inscription 馬錢, 22mm-34mm. *Fine to very fine.* (18pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250

中國 - 元寶

CHINA - SYCEES



- 258 **Southern Song** 南宋 (1127-1279 AD): Silver 25-Tael Sycee, stamped “界內謝家” twice and “出門稅” (Exit Gate Tax), 907g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



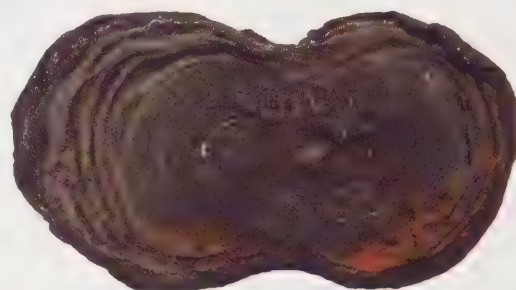
- 259 **Southern Song** 南宋: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, inscribed “口口口 成德溫肆玖兩口錢 行人劉祚 行人李仲偉 行人余祥 朱銖秤 使司”, 1856g. *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



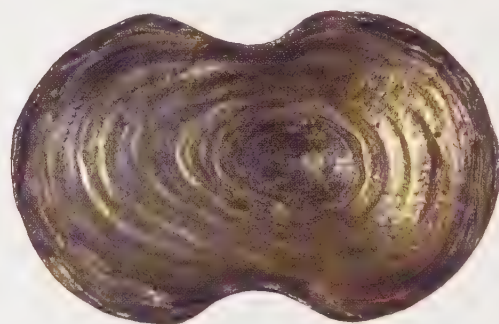
- 260 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝 (1280-1368 AD): Silver 50-Tael Sycee, stamped “口口至元” (1277-94), engraved “重肆拾捌兩玖”, most other inscriptions obliterated by test punches and contact marks, 1950g. *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$11,000-13,000



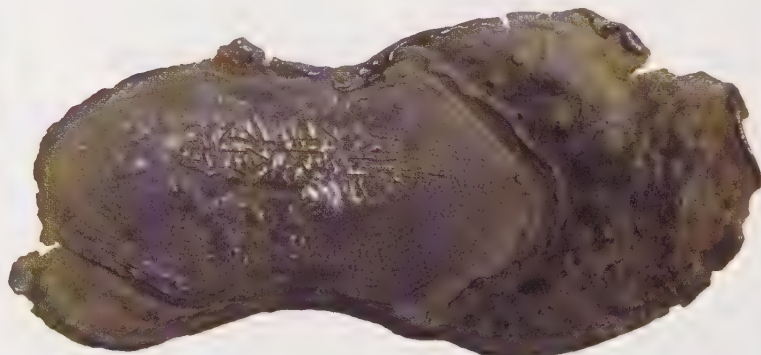
- 261 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 (1368-1644 AD): Silver 5-Tael Sycee, inscribed “節陽縣 馬草銀”, 178g. *Toned, fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500



- 262 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Silver 8-Tael Waisted Sycee, no inscription, 299g. *Very fine.*

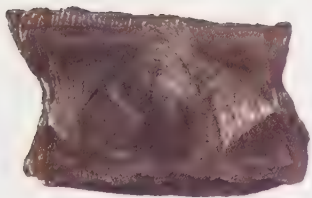
Estimate: US\$450-550



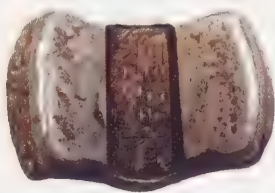
- 263 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee, inscribed “青陽縣 (安徽) 解白臘銀拾兩”, 316g. *Toned, fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-800





- 264 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911 AD):** Silver 3-Tael Rectangular Sycee, stamped “和”, 103g. *Fine, very unusual shape.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



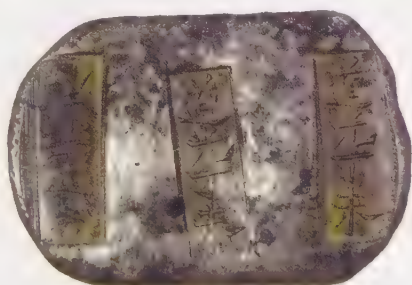
- 265 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 2-Tael Sycee, stamped “緬臨府” (雲南), 68.9g, *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 266 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 5-Tael Sycee with two troughs 雙槽錠, stamped “同慶課錠” (甘肅) (Tong Qing Tax Ingot) twice, 179g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 267 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 2-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped “財源茂盛” three times and “壽” symbol, 52.7g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 268 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 4-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped “道光丁未” (1847) three times, 137g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 269 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 4-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped “曲靖府” (雲南), “咸豐陸年” (1856) twice and “課” (Tax), 136g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 270 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 4-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped “庚戌捌月” (1910) and “緬臨府” (雲南), 156g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 271 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 5-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped “嘉慶二十二年” (1817) and “趙州” (雲南) twice, 192g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

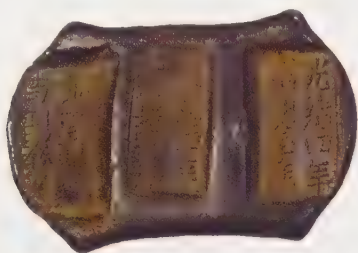


- 272 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 5-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped “足色解錠” three times, 169g. *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

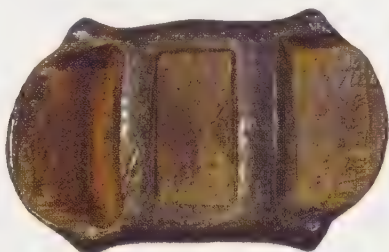




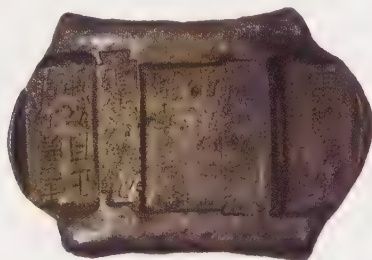
- 273 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped “廣南府” (雲南), “乙未年” (1895), “梁永和”, 182g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 274 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 3-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “光緒四年” (1878) “裕興字號” three times, 99g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 275 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “光緒四年” (1878) “裕興字號” three times, 124g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



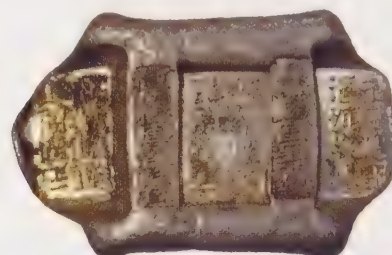
- 276 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “雷慶源號 正月紋銀” three times and “公議紋銀記” twice, 140g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



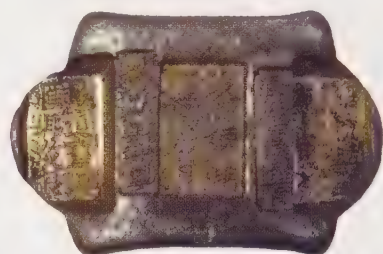
- 277 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “天瑞祥記 伍月紋銀” three times and “公估童余段看” twice, 145g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 278 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “戴天源號 匯號紋銀” three times and “公估童余段看” twice, 139g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



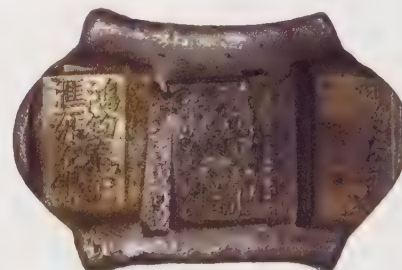
- 279 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “元盛慶記 匯號紋銀” three times and “官公估周寶銓看” twice, 141g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 280 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “段通寶號 匯號紋銀” three times and “官公估周寶銓看” twice, 141g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 281 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “段通寶號 匯號紋銀” three times and “官公估周寶銓看” twice, 143g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 282 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “鴻鈞泰記 匯號紋銀” three times and “公估童余段看” twice, 143g. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600





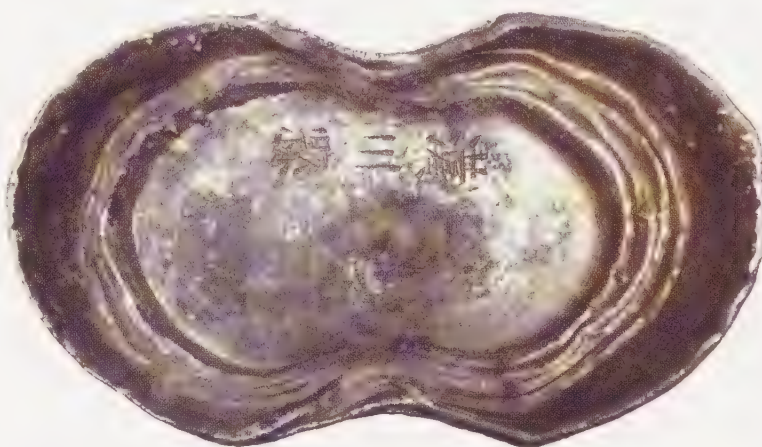
- 283 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “胡萬鎰號 匯號紋銀” three times and “公估童余段看” twice, 145g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



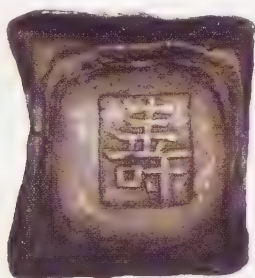
- 287 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped “光緒十二年” (1886) and “魯州郡造” (河南), 1854g. *Several test marks at centre of face, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 284 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, Yunnan Province 雲南省: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “福興慶記 匯號紋銀” three times and “官公估余看” twice, 209.19g (Cribb class XLVI). “X” cut in underside, almost extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 288 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, engraved 陰文 “漢川縣” (湖北), 1842g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



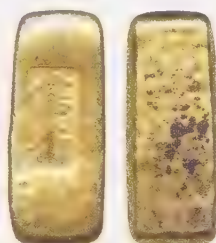
- 285 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 2-Tael Square Sycee 方錠, stamped “壽”, 75g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 289 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped “宣統年月”, “太谷縣” (山西), “公元和”, “週行鏡寶” and “福”, 1847g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 286 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee 四川圓錠, stamped “康記”, 348g. *Small piece missing from the rim, otherwise fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 290 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Gold 1-Tael Rectangular Sycee, stamped “信行”, 32.10g. *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

ex Max Mehl, Fort Worth, Texas, with envelope.





291

- 291 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Gold 1-Tael Peanut-shaped Sycee, stamped "渠縣 (四川) 萬福", "加煉", "足金", 31.27g. *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



292

- 292 **Szechuan Province:** Szechuan Mint, Silver 1-Tael Ingot, round "cake" type ingot with a single stamp, 42.41g. *Very fine, not recorded, extremely rare and possibly unique.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500

In a number of Provinces the earliest silver coins derived in style from ingots (eg Hunan and Kirin). However the cataloguer thinks this is an internal mint ingot - to regulate the transfer of bullion silver within the mint.



293



294

- 293 **Republic 民國, Bank of Taiwan** 台灣銀行: Gold 1-Mace Bar, stamped "成色9910 市兩099" on face, 3.0g, and Gold 2-Mace Bar, stamped "成色9910 市兩199" on face, 6.1g, both stamped "台銀 (金瑞) 山驗" on back, undated. *Both about extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- 294 **Republic 民國, Central Mint** 中央造幣廠: Gold 5-Mace (½-Tael) Bar, ND (1945), stamped "A91128 成色978.0 市兩.505" on face and "中央造幣廠" on back, 15.6g. *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



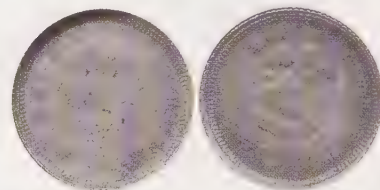
- 295 **Republic 民國:** Gold 1-Tael, ND, stamped "99 足赤 足赤 1000", 37.3g. *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 296 **Republic 民國:** Gold 1-Tael, ND, stamped "九九金 條 中美銀樓 加煉赤金 1000". 37.1g. *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

中國 - 帝國中央發行

## CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

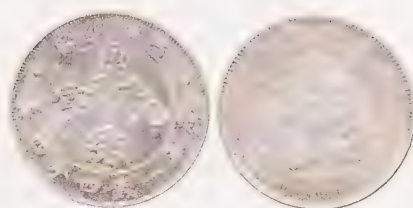


- 297 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Silver Pattern 1-Mace, Year 29 of Kuang Hsu, 1903 (Kann 930; L&M 4; KM Pn291). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 298 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Silver Pattern 1-Tael, Year 29 of Kuang Hsu, 1903 (Kann 927; L&M 1). *In NGC holder graded SP63, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$140,000-180,000





299 **Hu Poo 戶部**: Gold Pattern 2-Mace restrike, Year 29 (1903) (Kann 929 var; L&M 1020). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000

300 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統**: Silver 10-Cents and Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y12, 31; L&M 41, 37). *The 10-Cents about extremely fine, the Dollar very fine with a couple of small digs on the obverse.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

301 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統**: Silver 10-Cents (2), Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28; L&M 41), *one toned, both extremely fine*; **Szechuan Province 四川省**: Silver Rupee (2), ND (1902-12), vertical rosette with collar 有領直花 and horizontal rosette without collar 無領橫花 (Kann 586, 588; L&M 358, 359), *toned, very fine and about extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

302 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠**: Silver Pattern 20-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 214; L&M 22). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

303 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠**: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y13; L&M 12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

304 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠**: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y13; L&M 12); **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver 20-Cents 造幣分廠, ND (1910) (KM Y22; L&M 15). *First toned, both uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

305 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統**: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y29; L&M 40). *In ANACS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

306 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統**: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y29; L&M 40). *Attractive russet and steel-blue toning, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

307 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統**: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y29; L&M 41). *Toned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

308 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統**: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y29; L&M 40). *Toned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



309 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠**: Silver Pattern 1-Tael or Liang 中字一兩, CD1906 (KM Pn300; Kann 934; L&M 16). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000





- 310 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (KM K212; Kann 212; L&M 20). In NGC holder graded PF62. Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



- 311 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (KM K212; Kann 212; L&M 20). Lightly toned, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000



- 312 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (KM K212; Kann 212; L&M 20). Very fine, toned. Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



- 313 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; Kann 216; L&M 11). Some marks, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000
- 314 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; Kann 216; L&M 11). Some marks, about extremely fine. Estimate: US\$600-800

- 315 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *Extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$550-650

- 316 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). In PCGS holder graded XF45. Estimate: US\$400-500

- 317 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). In NGC holder certified XF DETAILS SCRATCHES. Estimate: US\$300-400

- 318 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). Light scratches on obverse, *extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$250-300

- 319 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1908) (KM Y14; Kann 216; L&M 11). Some marks, *very fine*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$500-600

- 320 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11), *good extremely fine*; **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36), *very fine*, one chopmark each side. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$450-550

- 321 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908); **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar (2), Year 3 (1911) (KM Y14, 31; L&M 11, 36), one Year 3 Dollar with black encrustation, otherwise all *extremely fine*; **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138), *very fine*. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$600-800

- 322 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11), in PCGS holder graded VF35; **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465), in PCGS holder graded XF45. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$450-550

- 323 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908); **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y14, 73.2; L&M 11, 465). Edge knocks on the reverse of first, both *very fine*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$300-400



- 324 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legend, *Rev* dragon within circle, "\$1" below (Kann 219; L&M 24). Lightly toned, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500





325 Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), long whisker dragon 長鬚龍 (KM Pn40; Kann 223; L&M 28). In NGC holder graded MS61, rare.  
Estimate: US\$55,000-65,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 36



326 Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), long whisker dragon 長鬚龍 (KM Pn40; Kann 223; L&M 28). In NGC holder graded MS63, rare.  
Estimate: US\$40,000-50,000





327 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), long whisker dragon 長鬚龍 (KM Pn40; Kann 223; L&M 28). *In NGC holder graded MS61, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$40,000-50,000



328 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), long whisker dragon 長鬚龍 (KM Pn40; Kann 223; L&M 28). *Uncirculated, with light grey tone.*  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000





329 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36).  
*In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



333 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36).  
*Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



330 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 37).  
*In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000

334 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36).  
*Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

335 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36).  
*In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



331 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 37).  
*In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500

336 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36).  
*In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", cleaned, one small  
chopmark on the obverse, otherwise uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

337 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36).  
*Cleaned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

338 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 37).  
*In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", several short  
scratches and contact marks, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

339 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36).  
*In PCGS holder graded XF40.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

340 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36). *In  
PCGS holder certified "Genuine", about extremely fine  
with scratches and contact marks.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



332 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 37).  
*In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500

341 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36). *Small  
digs and a rim nick on the obverse, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

342 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統:  
Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36),  
*in PCGS holder certified "Genuine", several small  
chopmarks, very fine; Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):  
Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465),  
in PCGS holder certified "Genuine", planchet flaw on  
the obverse, cleaned, very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450





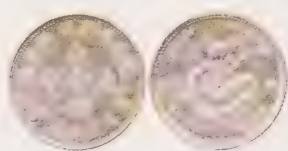
- 343 General Issues** 帝國中央發行: Pattern Silver Mace, Kwan Ping, ND (c.1858), *Obo* denomination within wreath of tea branches, *Rev* the Ying-yang symbol at centre, two dragons chasing each other in the outer circle, reeded edge, 20mm, 3.625g (Kann 926II; L&M 598). *Rim nick on the reverse, otherwise prooflike mint state, in PCGS holder graded SP62 and exceedingly rare.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-15,000

ex Farouk collection, Sotheby's, Cairo (Egypt), 24 February - 3 March 1954

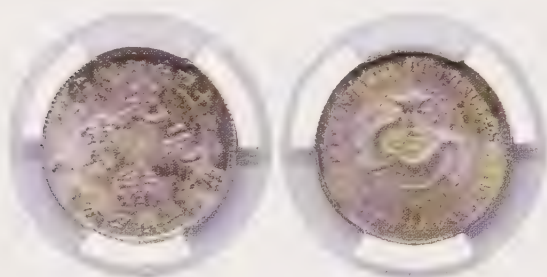
Kann thought these pieces were struck in England by the Royal Mint, London, but this cannot yet be confirmed.

中國 - 地方發行

## CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES



- 344 Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y41.1; L&M 209). *Good very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 345 Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y43.3; L&M 205). *In PCGS holder graded "Genuine Graffiti", mint state.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 346 Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, Kuang Hsu, Year 24 (1898), tall 四 in date, *Rev* initials "ATSC" around central Mongol characters (Kann 57; L&M 199). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-15,000

bought Baldwin's 1960s



- 347 Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Brass 10-Cash, ND (1903) (CCC 463). *Weakly struck in parts, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 348 Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 5- and 10-Cents, ND (1898-99) (KM Y51, 52.4; L&M 286, 285). *Both choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 349 Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1898-99) (KM Y52.4; L&M 285). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

bought Baldwin's 1960s

- 350 Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898-99) (KM Y53.7; L&M 284). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250





351 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Silver Pattern 5-Cents, ND (1902), by Heaton Mint, Birmingham, England (Kann 123i; L&M 280; J O Sweeney *The Birmingham Mint* CN2p). In NGC holder graded SP67, rare.  
 Estimate: US\$70,000-80,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 74  
 ex Spink-Taisei Singapore Auction 8, 22 February 1990, lot 695B



352 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Silver Pattern 10-Cents, ND (1902) (Kann 122i; L&M 280; J O Sweeney *The Birmingham Mint* CN5p). In NGC holder graded SP67, rare.  
 Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 73

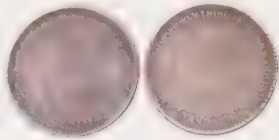


353 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Silver Pattern 20-Cents, ND (1902) (Kann 121i; L&M 279; J O Sweeney *The Birmingham Mint* CN4p). In NGC holder graded SP67, rare.  
 Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 72



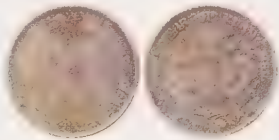
- 354 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Brass Machine-struck 1-Cash (5), ND (1888-89), small characters on both sides (KM Hsu 410.2). *Extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



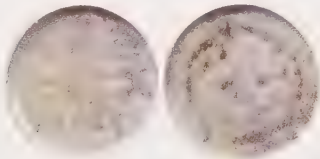
- 355 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (Kann 190; L&M 448). *Uncirculated, with iridescent tone.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

ex Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo, August 2008

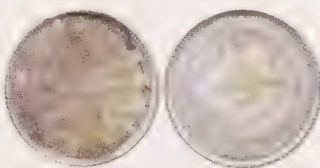
- 356 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y61.1; L&M 448). *In NGC holder certified VF DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES, very good/fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 357 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (L&M 458). *About very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

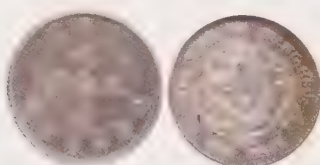


- 358 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 10-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (Kann 189; L&M 447). *In NGC holder graded MS62*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 359 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 10-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y62.1; L&M 447). *In PCGS holder graded "Genuine, Graffiti", pawn marks, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-600

bought Baldwin's 1960s



- 360 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 10-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y70; L&M 457). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

bought Baldwin's 1960s



- 361 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y63.2; L&M 446). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 362 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y64.1; L&M 450). *Toned, choice uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- 363 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar (2), Year 23, 24 (1897, 1898) (KM Y65.1, 65.2; L&M 444, 449). *About very fine and fine with edge knocks.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 364 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar (2), Year 23, 24 (1897, 1898) (KM Y65.1, 65.2; L&M 444, 449). *First very good with corrosion and scratches on both sides, the second about very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 365 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 191; L&M 449). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



- 366 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73.1; L&M 454). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



367 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73; L&M 454). *In NGC holder certified XF DETAILS REV GRAFFITI, about extremely fine with scratches.*  
 Estimate: US\$200-250

368 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollars (3), Year 25 (1899), Year 29 (1903) (2) (KM Y73, 73.1; L&M 459, 462). *Very fine or better.* (3pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$400-600

369 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar (5), Year 25, 29, 34 (3) (1899, 1903, 1908) (KM Y73.1, 73.2; L&M 454, 462, 465). *Patina and blotchy toning on the Year 34 Dollars, otherwise generally very fine.* (5pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$700-900



370 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73.1; L&M 459). *About extremely fine, with iridescent tone.*  
 Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



371 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73; L&M 459). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", lightly cleaned, uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000



372 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73.1; L&M 459). *Good very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



373 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73.2; L&M 462). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*  
 Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000



374 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73; L&M 462). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

375 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar (2), Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73; L&M 462). *Both fine.* (2pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$300-400



376 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y73.2; L&M 464). *In PCGS holder graded XF40.*  
 Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



377 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Error 錯體 Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907), *Obv "rd Year of" missing from English legend, Rev "北洋造" missing from outer circle* (KM Y73.2; L&M 464). *Good very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$500-600





- 378 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 382 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). Lightly toned, one ink chop on obverse, about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

bought Baldwin's 1960s



- 379 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 383 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with crosslet "4" (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). Very fine.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 384 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded MS61, erroneously labelled "Y73.3".  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 385 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollars (2), Year 34 (1908), two varieties with different "3" (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). Very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 380 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In NGC holder graded MS61.  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

- 386 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73.3; L&M 465 var). Good very fine.  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 381 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In NGC holder graded AU58.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 387 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), crosslet "4" in date 美術字 (KM Y73.4; L&M 466). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", lightly toned, uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000

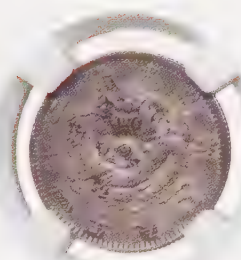




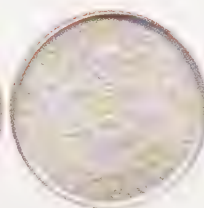
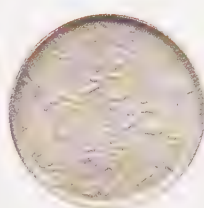
- 388 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Tael, Year 33 (1907), 北洋壹兩, variety with three tiny dots arranged in a straight line on fire-ball on reverse, 37.3g (Kann 938a; KM Y74.2; L&M 438). In PCGS holder graded M562, very rare.**  
**Estimate: US\$120,000-150,000**



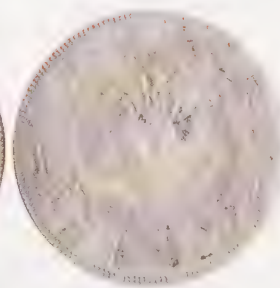
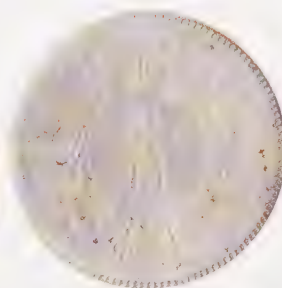
389



390



391



- 389 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y85.1; L&M 475). In NGC holder graded XF45.**  
**Estimate: US\$400-500**
- 390 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰, diameter 24mm (KM Y91; L&M 485). In PCGS holder graded MS63.**  
**Estimate: US\$200-250**
- 391 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y86; L&M 473). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", choice extremely fine.**  
**Estimate: US\$600-800**





- 392 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (L&M 471; KM Y87). *Green patina on edge, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



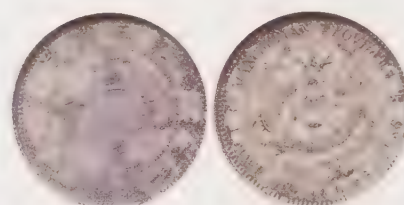
- 396 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Feng Bao" 奉寶 from left to right (KM Y92; L&M 483). *Several edge knocks on the obverse, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 397 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1907, single star at sides, three stars at sides (Kann 257 vars; L&M 491, 492), *good very fine*; Silver 10-Cents, CD1907 (Kann 258; L&M 490), *fine, scarce*; Silver 20-Cents (9), CD1909, many varieties (L&M 493-499), *mostly extremely fine.* (12pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

ex Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo, August 2008

- 393 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (L&M 471; KM Y87). *Almost extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 398 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y210A.2; L&M 494). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 394 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), linear circle within dotted circle around "一圓" (L&M 477; Kann 248; KM Y 87.1). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000

- 399 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents (2), Hsuan Tung Year 1 (1910), ND (1914-15) (KM Y213, Y213a.3; L&M 496, 497). *Both in PCGS holders, first graded AU55, the second certified "Genuine", lightly cleaned, uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 395 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), linear circle within dotted circle around "一圓" (L&M 477; Kann 248; KM Y 87.1). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



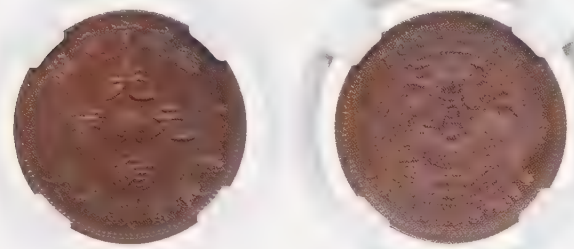
- 400 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914-15) (KM Y213a.3; L&M 500). *In ANACS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 401 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914-15) (KM Y213a.1; L&M 493). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



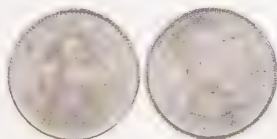


402 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y211; L&M 488). *Lightly toned, choice extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



403 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1901-1905), CASHES variety (KM 100.3; CCC 28). *In NGC holder graded MS64BN.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

404 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1901-1902) (KM Y101 var). *Chocolate brown, about extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150



405 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1894) (KM Y102.1; L&M 294). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



406 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1894) (KM Y102.1; L&M 294). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

407 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1903-1908) 福建省造 (KM Y102.1; L&M 294). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

408 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1903-1908) 福建省造 (KM Y102.1; L&M 294), *in PCGS holder graded AU55; Kwangtung Province* 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199; L&M 137), *in PCGS holder graded AU50.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



409 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1894) (KM Y103; L&M 293). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



410 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents ND (1901), *Obv five Chinese characters at top, no dots* (Kann 125; KM Y 104.2; L&M 296A). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

411 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1911 辛亥, 福建都督府造 (KM Y377; L&M 299). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150



412 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1923 中華癸亥 (KM Y381; L&M 304). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

413 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1923 中華癸亥 (KM Y381; L&M 304). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180



414 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Republic, Year 20 (1931), Canton Martyrs 黃花岡 Memorial, six-point star in legend (L&M 852; KM Y389.3). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

415 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1896-1903) 福建官局造; **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰, 24mm; **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace 餉銀五錢, AH1332 (1914) (KM Y104, Y91, Y43; L&M 296, 485, 768 var). *All in PCGS holders certified "Genuine", first two good extremely, the last very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200





- 416 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1898 戊戌 (KM Y115.1; L&M 384). In PCGS holder graded MS64, rare.  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000

bought Baldwin's 1960s

- 417 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1898), *Obv* two small rosettes at either side 雙花 (KM Y115.1; L&M 382), in NGC holder graded XF40; Silver 10-Cents, CD1899 己亥 (KM Y115.1; L&M 385), in NGC holder certified VF DETAILS EXCESSIVE SURFACE HAIRLINES. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 418 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, Year 1 (1915), transitional type, *Rev* English legend, THE FIRST YEAR OF HUNG SHUAN TEN CASH around rice plant (KM Y401.1; CCC 183). In ICG holder graded MS63RB.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 419 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1919) (KM Y400.5). In PCGS holder graded MS64RD.  
Estimate: US\$150-200

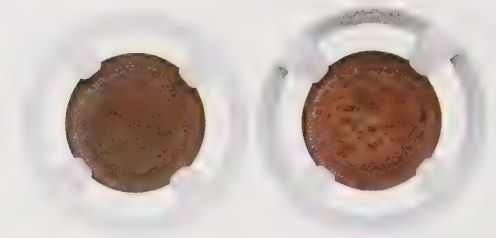
- 420 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1919) (KM Y400.5). In PCGS holder graded MS64RB.  
Estimate: US\$150-200



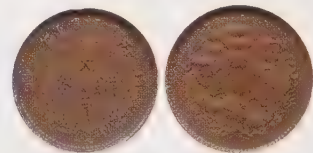
- 421 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1919) (KM Y400). In NGC holder graded MS63RB.  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 422 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 1-Mace Cake, ND (c.1906), *Obv* "湖南官局", *Rev* "壹錢" (Kann 951; L&M 395). Very fine.  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 423 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Copper 1-Cash, ND (1906) (KM Y121). In NGC holder graded MS63RB.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 424 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Copper 2-Cash, CD1906 (CCC 113; KM Y8j). In NGC holder graded AU63BN.  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 425 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y125.1; Kann 42; L&M 184). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 426 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y125.1; L&M 184). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 427 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1895 (Kann 41; L&M 183). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

- 428 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y126; L&M 183). In PCGS holder graded AU58.  
Estimate: US\$400-500





- 429 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000



- 430 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). In PCGS holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$14,000-18,000



- 432 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). In NGC holder graded AU58.  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



- 431 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). In NGC holder graded AU58.  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



- 433 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large character variety 大字 (KM Y128.1; Kann 933b; L&M 181). Very fine, lightly toned, rare.  
Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000

bought Baldwin's 1960s





- 434 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (KM Y128.1; L&M 181). *Some dark deposit on both sides, good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 440 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (L&M 187; KM Y131). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 435 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (KM Y128.1; L&M 181). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 441 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (L&M 187; KM Y131). *In NGC holder graded AU50.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 436 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (L&M 182; KM Y127.1). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 442 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (L&M 187; KM Y131). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 437 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 438 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1895-1907), ND (1909-11) (KM Y127.1, 131; L&M 182, 187). *Both cleaned, very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 439 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar (3), ND (1895-1907) and ND (1909-11) (2) (KM Y127.1, 131; L&M 182, 187). *First fine, the others very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 443 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). (KM Y131; L&M 187). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800





444 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (L&M 187; KM Y131). *Very fine, with large two character chop on obverse.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



450 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, "甘" at right and "肅" at left, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y407; L&M 617). *Usual weak strike, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-700

445 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



451 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省, **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y410; L&M 618). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

446 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In PCGS holders certified "Genuine", both cleaned, extremely fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

447 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *Both in PCGS holders certified "Genuine", the first very fine with about ten small chopmarks, the second extremely fine with one small chopmark on the obverse.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



452 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1905 (CCC 208). *Nearly uncirculated with much lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

448 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar (3), ND (1898-1907), ND (1909-11) (2) (KM Y127.1, 131; L&M 182, 187). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



449 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, "甘" at right and "肅" at left, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y407; L&M 617). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



453 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1908 戊申 (KM Y10k.13). *In NGC holder graded MS64BN.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900

454 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898) 老江南, Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", without dot or rosette (KM Y141, 145a.12; L&M 214B, 257). *Good extremely fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600





- 455 Kiangnan Province 江南省: Silver 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-Cents and Dollar, CD1900 庚子 (KM Y141a, 142a.4, 143a.4, 144a, 145a.4; L&M 236, 235, 234, 232, 229). *The 5- and 10-Cents fine, the 20-Cents good very fine, the 50-Cents good fine and rare, the Dollar good extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000



- 456 Kiangnan Province 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1898 戊戌, *Rev* encircled dragon 龍有圈 (Kann 72d; L&M 218). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 457 Kiangnan Province 江南省: Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1905 乙巳, without initials "SY" (KM Y143a.12; L&M 264). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 459 Kiangnan Province 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (Kann 66a; L&M 210A; KM Y145.1). *Extremely fine with iridescent tone.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000



- 458 Kiangnan Province 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (Kann 66a; L&M 210A; KM Y145.1). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



- 460 Kiangnan Province 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (KM Y145.1; L&M 210A). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine, Edge/Rim Damage", cleaned, choice extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500





- 461 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering around dragon with circlet-like scales 珍珠龍 (KM Y145a.1; L&M 216). One small chopmark and scratches on the obverse, otherwise fine.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 465 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, with initials "HAH" (KM Y145a.6; L&M 244). Almost extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 462 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, old type dragon (M Y145a.2; L&M 222). Once cleaned, now retoning, very fine.  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 466 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, with initials "HAH" (KM Y145a.6; L&M 244). In PCGS holder graded AU58.  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 463 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, Obv "八" radical at base of "庚", Rev small scales on dragon (KM Y145a.20; L&M 230). Very fine.  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 467 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, thick "HAH" and thick dragon with dots as eyes (KM Y145a.7; L&M 244). In ACCA holder graded AU50.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 468 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar (2), CD1901 辛丑, Obv initials "HAH", Rev thick dragon with dots as eyes, and CD1904 甲辰, with initials "HAH" and "CH", without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.6, 145a.12; L&M 244, 257). First with several small chopmarks, both very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 464 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, with initials "HAH" (Kann 90; L&M 241). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", a few marks, about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

- 469 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y145a.9; L&M 248). Small dig below "HAH" on the obverse, about extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 470 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (3), CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y145a.9; L&M 248). *Very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 471 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar (2), CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y145a.9; L&M 248). *Both with several small chopmarks, about very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 472 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (KM Y145a.10; L&M 251). *Several chopmarks on each side, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 473 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "TH" and "HAH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.16; L&M 256). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine, planchet streak removed", extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,000



- 474 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000



- 475 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000

- 476 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 477 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 478 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *Choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 479 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "CH" and "HAH", without dot or rosette, but reverse variety with dot before "7" (KM Y145a.14; L&M 257). *In NGS holder graded MS61, erroneously marked 1900 and KM Y145A.20.*  
Estimate: US\$700-800



- 480 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH", with dots in Chinese legend (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 481 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH", with dots in Chinese legend (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258). *Uncirculated, with much lustre, but patches of dark tone.*  
Estimate: US\$700-800



- 482 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", dots at either side (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258). *In PCGS holder graded MS62, patchy russet toning, choice uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 483 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH", with dots in Chinese legend (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 484 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳, SY (Kann 106; L&M 262). *Lightly polished, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 485 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar (6), CD1900 庚子, CD1901 辛丑, CD1903 癸卯, CD1904 甲辰 (3) (KM Y145a; L&M 229, 237, 256, 257 (2)). *Mostly fine, some with graffiti and chops.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 486 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Error 錯體 Copper 5-Cash, ND (c.1901), *Rev "EIVE" for "FIVE", uncircled dragon* (KM Y158; CCC 234). *In NGC holder graded AU63BN.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 487 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省, **Shanghai County** 上海縣: Silver Tael, Xian Feng Year 6 (1856), *Obv "咸豐六年 上海縣號 商經正記 足紋銀餅", Rev "朱源裕監 傾曹平實 重壹兩銀 匠豐年造"* (Kann 903; L&M 590). *Toned, good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000

- 488 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 10-Cents (2), ND (1898) 無干支缶寶 (KM Y180; L&M 519). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 489 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, *Rev flower basket at centre* (KM Y181; L&M 574). *Very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 490 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (3), ND (1898), CD1901 辛丑, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y182.1, 182a.1; L&M 517, 538, 558). *Fine to very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 491 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1900 庚子, flower basket variety (Kann 400; L&M 532). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000





- 492 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 537). *Usual weak strike, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 493 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (KM Y182.3; L&M 568). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 494 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183; Kann 285a; L&M 516). *In NGC holder graded VF35.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 495 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183; Kann 285a; L&M 516). *Wear on dragon, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 496 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183; Kann 285a; L&M 516). *Sometime polished, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 497 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, Yin-Yang variety (Kann 398; L&M 526; KM Y183A). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 498 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, with flower basket at centre (KM Y182a; L&M 531). *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 499 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y183a.1; L&M 536). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 500 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 542). *Good very fine, with rich purple tone.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 501 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 547). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine, surface damage", two cuts on Yin-yang, bagmarked in fields, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 505 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y183a.2; Kann 512; L&M 557). Minor marks, otherwise uncirculated, with much lustre. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 502 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 552). In NGC holder graded MS61. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 506 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y183a.2; Kann 512; L&M 557). Almost extremely fine. Estimate: US\$500-600



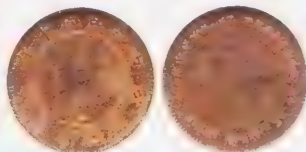
- 503 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 552). Good very fine, toned. Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



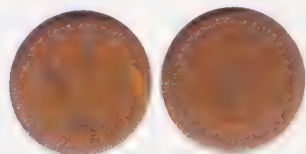
- 507 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, Obv flower basket at centre (KM Y183; L&M 572). About extremely fine and very scarce. Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 504 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 552). Good very fine, sometime cleaned. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 508 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper 10-Cents, Republic, Year 10 (1921), struck in Philadelphia, (USA) (Kann 746IIx; L&M 168A; KM Pn3). In NGC holder graded MS63RB. Estimate: US\$450-550



- 509 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper 10-Cents, Republic, Year 10 (1921), struck in Philadelphia, (USA) (Kann 746IIx; L&M 168A; KM Pn3). In NGC holder graded MS62BN. Estimate: US\$350-400





- 510 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Republic, Year 8 (1919), "KWANG SI" (KM Y415A; L&M 161). In NGC holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 511 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Republic, Year 8 (1919), "KWANG SEA" (KM Y415; L&M 162). In NGC holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 512 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Republic, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y415A; L&M 163). In NGC holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 513 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper 20-Cents, Republic, Year 10 (1921) (Kann 746Ix; L&M 167A; KM Pn4). Some dark patches of corrosion, very fine. Estimate: US\$100-150

struck in Philadelphia, USA



- 514 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Republic, Year 11 (1922) (KM Y415A; L&M 166). In NGC holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$600-800

- 515 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Brass Machine-struck 1-Cash, ND (1889) (KM Y189), in NGC holder graded MS65; Silver 20-Cents (2), ND (1909-11) (KM Y205; L&M 139), both in PCGS holders graded MS63. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300

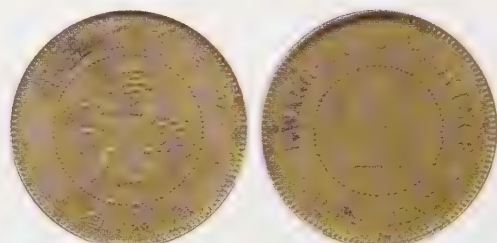


- 516 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1900-1906) (KM Y193). In PCGS holder graded MS66BN. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

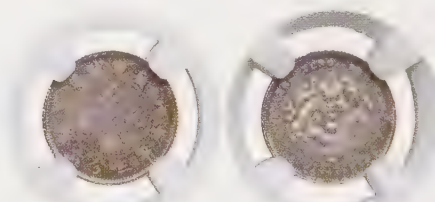


- 517 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1900-1906) (CCC 6). Nearly uncirculated with much lustre. Estimate: US\$100-150

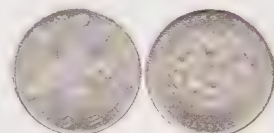
- 518 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 1-Cent, ND (1900-1906), 10-Cash (2), ND (1900-1906) and CD1909 己酉, Silver 20-Cents, ND (1909-11) (KM Y192, 193, 20r, 205); Brass 1-Cent (3), Year 1, 3, 5 (1912, 1914, 1916), Silver 10-Cents, Year 18 (1929), Silver 20-Cents (3), Year 4, 10, 18 (1915, 1921, 1929) (KM Y417, 425, 423). The Cents and 10-Cash fine to very fine, the 10- and 20-Cents extremely fine. (11pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150



- 519 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Brass 1-Cent, Year 5 (1916) (KM Y417a). In PCGS holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$250-300



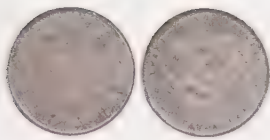
- 520 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y199; L&M 137). In NGC holder graded MS64. Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



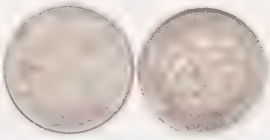
- 521 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y199; L&M 137). In PCGS holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

bought Baldwin's 1960s





- 522 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y199; L&M 137). *In PCGS holder graded AU53.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 523 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199; L&M 137). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 524 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199; L&M 137), *in PCGS holder certified "Genuine", planchet flaws and light scratches, about uncirculated*; **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1896-1903) 福建官局造 (KM Y104; L&M 296), *in PCGS holder certified "Genuine", cleaned, extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 525 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5- and 10-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199, 200), *in PCGS holders graded XF45 and AU55*; Silver 20-Cents and Dollar, ND (1909-11), *in PCGS holders graded AU58 and certified "Genuine", very fine with several chopmarks*; **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 10-Cents, Year 18 (1929) (KM 425; L&M 160), *in PCGS holder graded MS64.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 526 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1889) (KM Y195). *Scratches in obverse field, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



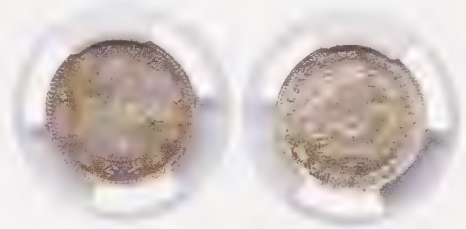
- 527 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Proof Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 136; Kann 29; KM Y200). *In NGC holder graded PF65.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000



- 528 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 136; Kann 29; KM Y200). *In PCGS holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 529 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 136; Kann 29; KM Y200). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 530 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 136; Kann 29; KM Y200). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

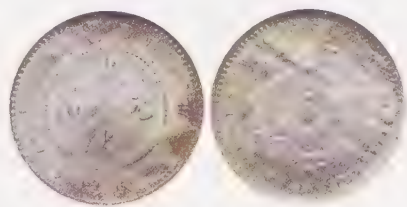


- 531 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 136; Kann 29; KM Y200). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 532 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 136; Kann 29; KM Y200). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 533 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1891) (KM Y201; Kann 28; L&M 135). *In NGC holder graded SP66.*  
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,800



- 534 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1891) (KM Y201; Kann 28; L&M 135). *In NGC holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

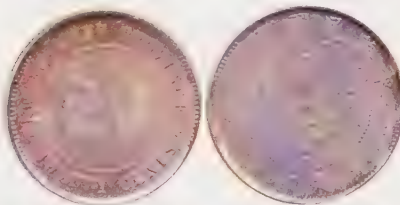




- 535 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1891) (KM Y201; Kann 28; L&M 135). In NGC holder graded AU58.  
Estimate: US\$100-120



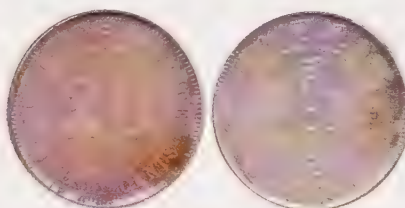
- 538 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 18 (1929), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 (KM Y426; L&M 158). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 536 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 10 (1921) (KM Y423; L&M 151). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 539 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 18 (1929), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 (KM Y426; L&M 158). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 537 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 10 (1921) (KM Y423; L&M 151). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 540 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890) (Kann 17; L&M 124; J O Sweeney *The Birmingham Mint* CN29s). In NGC holder graded SP61, rare.  
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 348



- 541 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202; L&M 134). In NGC holder graded SP65.  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000



- 542 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202; L&M 134). *In PCGS holder graded XF45.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 543 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202; L&M 134). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", several digs on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 544 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202; L&M 134). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", once cleaned, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 545 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 133). *In NGC holder graded SP64.*  
Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000



- 546 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 133). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 547 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1890-1908) and ND (1909-11) (KM Y203, 206; L&M 133, 138). *Light scratches on first and small chopmarks on the second, otherwise both very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 548 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1890-1908), ND (1909-11) (KM Y203, 206; L&M 133, 138). *Both choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 549 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar (4), ND (1890-1908) (2) and ND (1909-11) (2) (KM Y203, 206; L&M 133, 138). *Several small chopmarks on one, generally fine to very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 550 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

bought Baldwin's 1960s



- 551 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 552 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Surface Damage", uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

bought Baldwin's 1960s



- 553 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *Cleaned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 554 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 555 **Kweichow Province 貴州省:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928), to commemorate the first road in Kweichow (KM Y428; Kann 757; L&M 609). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000

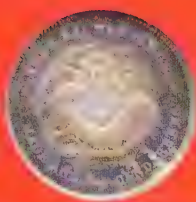


- 556 **Kweichow Province 貴州省:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928), to commemorate the first road in Kweichow, three blades of grass at right of exergue (KM Y428; Kann 757; L&M 610). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$7,500-8,500



- 557 **Kweichow Province 貴州省:** Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38 (1949), Rev round window on top floor of pavilion 圓窗 (KM Y433; L&M 612). *Extremely fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$6,500-8,500





- 558 Shensi Province 陕西省: Silver Pattern 20-Cents, ND (1898) (Kann 157; L&M 375; J O Sweeney The Birmingham Mint CN35p). In NGC holder graded SP67, very rare.**  
 Estimate: US\$45,000-55,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 380  
 ex NASCA Wayne Raymond "Mintmaster" Auction, December 1977, lot 944



- 559 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1910, Obv Chinese legend, six petal flower at centre, Rev uncircled facing dragon, Chinese date above, Turki legend below (KM Y2.2; XN 437). Very fine, rare.**  
 Estimate: US\$300-400

- 560 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 1-Mace (2), AH1311 (1894), "光緒銀圓壹錢" and "喀什光緒銀圓壹錢" (KM Y.D16; L&M 690; second unlisted in both KM and L&M). Both good very fine.** (2pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$250-300

- 561 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 1-Mace (2), AH1311 (1894), "光緒銀圓壹錢" and "喀什光緒銀圓壹錢" (KM Y.D16; L&M 690; second unlisted in both KM and L&M). Both good very fine.** (2pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$250-300

- 562 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Aksu 阿城: Silver 3-Mace, AH1311 (1894) (KM Y14; L&M 786). Scratch on the reverse, fine.**  
 Estimate: US\$200-300



- 563 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace, AH1323 (1905) (KM Y20; L&M 734). Scratch on either side, very fine for issue, very scarce.**  
 Estimate: US\$350-450

- 564 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 4-Mace 餉銀四錢, ND (1910), "四" with high right shoulder (Kann 1018; L&M 821 var). Fine.**  
 Estimate: US\$250-300

- 565 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace (5), AH1316 (1899), AH1323 (1905), AH1329 (1911) (3) (L&M 708, 796, 761). About fine to very fine.** (5pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$300-400



- 566 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), Obv four Chinese characters in circle of pellets, eight petal rosette in centre, Turki around, Rev circled facing dragon, rosette on either side (Kann 1015; L&M 819 var; XN 428; KM Y6.6). In NGC holder graded MS62, rare.**  
 Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 567 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace 餉銀五錢, ND (1910); Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael, Year 6 (1917) (KM Y6.6, 5.1; L&M 819 var, 837). Very fine and fine.** (2pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$150-200

- 568 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace 光緒元寶伍錢, AH1323 (1905) (KM Y21; L&M 731). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", once cleaned, now retoning nicely, uncirculated.**  
 Estimate: US\$200-250





- 573 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, ND (1910), without Turki legend on either side (L&M 811; KM Y7). *Very fine*. Estimate: US\$300-350

- 574 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, ND (1910), without Turki legend on either side (L&M 811; KM Y7). *In PCGS holder graded F15*. Estimate: US\$150-200

- 569 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver Tael, AH1325 (1907) 湘平壹兩 (KM Y426; L&M 744). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 575 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, ND (1910), *Obv* "餉銀一兩" in circle of pellets, *Rev* dragon, four Uighur characters around (L&M 812; KM Y7). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$300-350

- 576 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, ND (1910), *Obv* "餉銀一兩" in circle of pellets, *Rev* dragon, four Uighur characters around (L&M 812; KM Y7). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$300-350

- 577 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, ND (1910) (KM Y23; L&M 812). *Usual weak strike, good fine*. Estimate: US\$150-200

- 570 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver Tael, AH1325 (1907) 湘平壹兩 (KM Y426; L&M 744). *Double struck, about fine*. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 571 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, ND (1910), *Obv* 餉銀一兩 in circle of pellets, second with Turki characters around and central eight petal flower, *Rev* dragon (L&M 811; KM Y7). *Weakly struck, sometime cleaned, about very fine*. Estimate: US\$700-800



- 578 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael, ND (1910) "餉銀一兩" (KM Y7.1; L&M 813). *Brilliant uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 572 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, ND (1910) (L&M 811; KM Y7). *Extremely fine, scarce*. Estimate: US\$400-500



- 579 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael, ND (1910), *Obv* "餉銀一兩" within beaded circle, *Rev* facing dragon surrounded by Turki legend (Kann 1011; L&M 814). *Weakly struck, fine*. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



580 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael, Year 6 (1917) (KM Y45; L&M 837); Szechuan Province 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), “漢” at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366). Both good very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

581 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael (3), Year 6 (1917) (2), two varieties: with and without rosette at top on reverse, and Year 7 (1918) (KM Y45, 45.1, 45.2; L&M 837, 838, 839). Usual weak strike, fine. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

582 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael (3), Year 6 (1917) (2) two varieties: with and without rosette between wheat ears at top, and Year 7 (1918) (KM Y45, 45.1; L&M 837, 838, 839). Usual weak strike, fine to very fine. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

583 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael (3), Year 6 (1917) (2), two varieties: with and without rosette at top between wheat ears on the reverse, and Year 7 (1918) (KM Y45, 45.1, 45.2; L&M 837, 838, 839). Usual weak strike, fine. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

584 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918) (L&M 839; KM Y45.2). Very fine.  
Estimate: US\$200-250



585 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918) (L&M 839; KM Y45.2; XN 499). In NGC holder graded AU55.  
Estimate: US\$350-400



586 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949), “壹圓” in outlined characters 空心字 (KM Y46.4; L&M 840). Scratches on obverse, fine.  
Estimate: US\$400-500

587 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Dollar (2), Year 38 (1949) (KM Y46.2; L&M 842). A couple of light scratches on one Dollar, otherwise both very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

588 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Dollar (2), Year 38 (1949) (KM Y46.2; L&M 842). Minor flaking on one Dollar, otherwise both very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

589 Szechuan Province 四川省: Silver Rupees (8), ND (1903) (L&M 357-360, 363, 364). Fair to very fine, two with official chops. (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

590 Szechuan Province 四川省: Silver Rupees (7), ND (1903) (L&M 357-360). Fair to very fine, one better. (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



591 Szechuan Province 四川省: Copper 5-Cash, Year 1 (1912), Obv date above crossed flags, Rev lion above clouds (KM Y441). Metal cud between 2 o'clock and 3 o'clock on the reverse rim and corresponding depression on the obverse rim, otherwise brown uncirculated and very scarce.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

592 Szechuan Province 四川省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, “川” at centre (KM Y11t); Silver Rupee, ND (1905-12), vertical rosette with collar (KM Y3.2; L&M 359); Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y125.1; L&M 184). The 20-Cash good very fine, the others choice extremely fine. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



593 Szechuan Province 四川省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y237; L&M 347). Lightly toned, about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

594 Szechuan Province 四川省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y237; L&M 347). In PCGS holder certified “Genuine”, several light scratches, very fine.  
Estimate: US\$300-400





- 595 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Almost extremely fine with deep peripheral tone.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 596 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 597 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 598 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 599 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Almost very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 600 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 601 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 602 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *In ANACS holder certified EF DETAILS.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 603 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 604 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (3), ND (1901-1908), die varieties (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 605 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1901-1908), die varieties (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 606 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345), *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 607 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), variety with spines on dragon's forehead 龍額有刺 (劍毛) and long lower fangs 爆牙龍 (KM Y238 var; L&M 345 var). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 608 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), large head dragon 大頭龍 (KM Y238; L&M 345A). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-800



- 609 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv* 點緒, *Rev* large headed dragon 大頭龍 (KM Y238.2; L&M 345A var). *Good very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900





- 610 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Error Silver Dollar 錯體, two obverses, ND (1901-1908), one side with traces of the reverse dragon design (KM Y238, L&M 345 for type). *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

ex Singapore Coin Auction 28, Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio, 4 March 1999, lot 288



- 611 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS"* (KM Y238.5; L&M 346). *A couple of small edge knocks, fully struck, good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 612 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909) (KM Y243; L&M 352). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 613 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 614 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 615 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (5), Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366). *Very fine, toned.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 616 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Military Dollar (2), ND (1912) (L&M 366; KM Y456). *Very fine and uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 617 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), two dots instead of a horizontal stroke in "金" radical of "銀" (點金) (KM Y456.1; L&M 366 var). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", cleaned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 618 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre; **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1911-15) (KM Y456, 258; L&M 366, 421). *Very fine and choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 619 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (4), Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366); **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (KM Y329.6; L&M 79). *Very fine, the first four toned.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 620 **Yunnan-Szechuan** 川滇: Copper 10-Cash, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y10w). *In NGC holder graded XF40BN.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 621 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y255; L&M 424). *Usual weak strike, lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250





622 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y252; L&M 420). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

623 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y491; L&M 431). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

624 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (4), ND (1907) (2) and ND (1909) (2), Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y253, 254; L&M 419, 418). *Generally very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

625 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (3), ND (1908) (KM Y253; L&M 419), *in PCGS holder graded XF40*; Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y492; L&M 430), *in PCGS holder graded AU58*; Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯, ND (1917) (KM Y479; L&M 863), *in PCGS holder certified "Genuine", partial weak strike, about uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



626 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y257; L&M 422). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

627 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y257; L&M 422). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

628 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (6), ND (1911-15), with two circles below fire-ball (3), and ND (1920-31), with four circles below fire-ball (3) (KM Y257, 257.2; L&M 422 var). *All brilliant uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650

629 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1917),  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust (KM Y479; L&M 863). *In ACCA holder graded AU50.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

630 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯: Silver Commemorative 50-Cents CD1919, *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* crossed flags (L&M 863; KM Y479). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



631 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯: Silver Commemorative 50-Cents CD1919, *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* crossed flags (L&M 863; KM Y479). *In NGC holder graded AU53.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

632 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y492; L&M 430). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

633 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y492; L&M 430). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180



634 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y492; L&M 430). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

635 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1907), ND (1911) (KM Y254, 260; L&M 418, 421). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

636 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254; L&M 421). *Toned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400





637 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254; L&M 421). *Peripheral russet toning, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



638 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y260; L&M 425). *Toned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

639 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, 50-Cents (2), 20-Cents and 10-Cents, ND (1911) (L&M 421, 422, 423, 424). *First three lightly toned uncirculated, others very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



640 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y260; L&M 425). *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



641 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev numeral "2" below flag tassels* (L&M 1058; KM Y481). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



642 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev numeral "2" below flag tassels* (L&M 1058; KM Y481). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



643 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev without numeral "1" below flags tassels* (KM Y482.1; L&M 1056). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



644 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev numeral "1" below flag tassels* (KM Y482; L&M 1057). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000  
ex Eliasberg Collection



645 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev numeral "1" below flag tassels* (KM Y482; L&M 1057). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



646 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev numeral "1" below flag tassels* (KM Y482; L&M 1057). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

647 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev numeral "1" below flag tassels* (KM Y482; L&M 1057). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500





- 648 **Hupei Province 湖北省:** Brass struck Pattern 1-Cash, ND (c.1898), *Obv* "光緒通寶" (Guang Xu Tong Bao), *Rev* "寶武" (Wuchang, Hubei Mint) in Manchu (Hsu 181; CCC 781). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-700



- 649 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Brass struck 1-Cash, ND (c.1898), *Obv* "光緒通寶" (Guang Xu Tong Bao), *Rev* "寶寧" (Ningxia, Gansu Mint) in Manchu (Hsu 261). *A prooflike specimen strike, brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350

struck at Nanking from Heaton dies



- 650 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Brass struck Pattern 10-Cash, machine made, *Obv* "光緒重寶" (Guang Xu Zhong Bao), *Rev* "當十" and "寶廣" (Guangdong Mint) in Manchu (KM Pn3; CCC 778). *Brilliant uncirculated, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-15,000

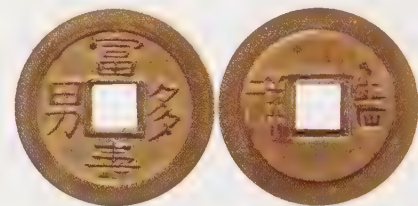


- 651 **Canton Mint:** Cast Brass Pattern(?) 1-Cash, ND (c.1898), *Obv* "光緒通寶" (Guang Xu Tong Bao), *Rev* "寶廣" (Guangdong Mint) in Manchu (KM -; CCC -; unlisted in all major references). *Traces of gilding, extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

cast coins were no longer produced at this mint



- 652 **Canton Mint:** Struck Brass Trial 1-Cash, ND (c.1900), *Obv* "一統萬年" (Yi Nam Wang Tong), *Rev* "寶源" (Board of Works) in Manchu. *Corrosion spot on reverse, otherwise uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 653 **Canton Mint:** Struck Brass Trial 1-Cash, ND (c.1897), *Obv* "富壽多男" (Fu Shou Duo Nan), *Rev* "吉祥" (Ji Xiang). *Minor stains on reverse, otherwise uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

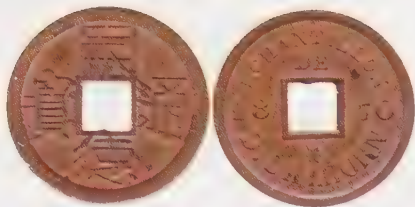


- 654 **Heaton Mint:** Brass Trial 1-Cash Token, ND (c.1897), square hole in round frame (partly covering "ENGLAND"), RALPH HEATON & SONS BIRMINGHAM around, both sides (not listed by Sweeney). *Extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



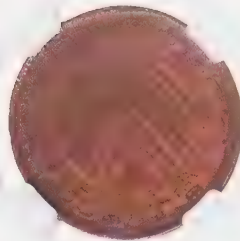
- 655 **Heaton Mint:** Brass Trial 1-Cash Token, ND (c.1897), square hole in square frame (as obverse of Sweeney Adv.23). *Extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400





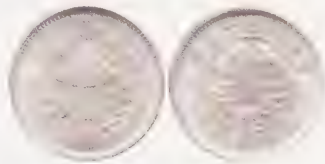
656 **Vietnam** 越南: Struck Pattern Copper 1-Cash, 1870, by Ulhorn, *Obv* “嗣德通寶” (Tu Duc Hong Bao) around square central hole, *Rev* ECHANTILLON DE DUHLHORN 1870 (Lecomte 1). *Mint state, extremely rare.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000

Lecompte records 6 known



661 **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1920) (KM Y306.1). *In NGC holder graded MS63RB.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

662 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” 龍鳳 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334; L&M 83). *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150



663 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” 龍鳳 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334; L&M 83). *In ANACS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

664 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” 10- and 20-Cents 龍鳳, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334, 335; L&M 83, 82). *Both in PCGS holders, first graded AU58, the second certified “Genuine”, dark deposit on both sides, extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

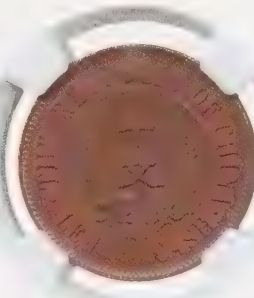
中國 - 民國中央發行  
**CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES**

657 **Republic** 民國: Bronze ½- and 1-Fen, Year 5 (1916), Copper 1- and 2-Cents, Year 22 (1933), Brass 1- and 2-Cents, Year 28 (1939) (KM Y323, 324; 324a, 325a; 353, 354). *The Year 28 Cent fine, the others very or better.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

658 **Republic** 民國: Bronze 1-Fen, Year 37 (1948) (KM Y363), *in PCGS holder graded MS66RD; Szechuan Province* 四川省: Brass 50-Cash, Year 1 (1912) (KM Y449.1), *in NGC holder graded VF35.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300



659 **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1920) (KM Y303; CCC 649). *In NGC holder graded MS65RB.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



660 **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1920) (KM Y303). *In NGC holder graded MS65BN.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



665 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in small characters 小字 (KM Y336; L&M 81). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$7,000-9,000





- 666 **Chu Yu-Pu** 褚玉樸: Silver Pattern Commemorative Dollar, ND (1927), *Obv* facing bust with plumed hat, *Rev* crossed flags and legend around (Kann 690; L&M 962). *Sometime polished, otherwise extremely fine with dark purple/black tone, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000



- 667 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust without rosettes or legend in lower outer circle 無“紀念幣”, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge 齒邊 (Kann 676b; L&M 956). *Good extremely fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 668 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust without rosettes or legend in lower section 無“紀念幣”, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, plain edge 光邊 (Kann 676a; L&M 957). *In NGC holder graded MS64, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000
- 669 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust without rosettes or legend in lower section 無“紀念幣”, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, plain edge 光邊 (Kann 676a; L&M 957). *In NGC holder graded PF62, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000





- 670 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Gold Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge (Kann 1570; L&M 1093). In NGC holder graded MS63, very rare.  
Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000



- 671 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust with cap, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y320; L&M 43). In NGC holder graded MS65.  
Estimate: US\$7,000-9,000



- 673 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Error 錯體 Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust with cap, *Rev* value in wreath, legend reads "CHINA" (KM Y320; L&M 44A). Almost extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 672 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust with cap, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y320; L&M 43). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", good very fine, dappled tone.  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 674 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* military bust without cap (L&M 45). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000





- 675 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Contact marks and hairlines on the obverse, otherwise uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 676 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Bright extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 677 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 678 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 679 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* military bust without cap (KM Y321; L&M 45). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", once cleaned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 680 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Proof Set, 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria), *Rev* "A" below Pu coin (KM Y348.1, 349.1, 350.1; Kann 839, 838, 837). *In NGC holders graded PF67, PF65 and PF65, rare.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 681 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Proof Set, 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria), *Rev* "A" below Pu coin (KM Y348.1, 349.1, 350.1). *In NGC holders graded PF66, PF63 and PF65, rare.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500



- 682 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Pattern 5-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria) (KM Y348.1; Kann 839). *In NGC holder graded PF66, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- 683 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Proof 5-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria) (KM Y348.1; Kann 839). *In NGC holder graded PF67, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000





- 684 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Pattern Silver 10-Cents, Year 18 (1929), made in Vienna (Austria), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn94; Kann 617III; L&M 100). In NGC holder graded MS61, extremely rare.  
Estimate: US\$80,000-100,000

only two pieces retained by the mint, the rest were melted

ex Kann collection, March 1972, lot 206

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 571



685



686



687



- 685 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Nickel Proof 10-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria) (KM Y349.1; Kann 838). In NGC holder graded PF64, rare.  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

- 686 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Nickel Pattern 10-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria), *Rev* "A" below Pu coin (KM Y 349.1; Kann 838). In NGC holder graded PF65, rare.  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

- 687 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61). *Peripheral toning, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 688 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Pattern Silver 20-Cents, Year 18 (1929), made in Vienna (Austria), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn95; Kann 617II; L&M 99). In NGC holder graded MS64, extremely rare.  
Estimate: US\$80,000-100,000

only two pieces retained by the mint, the rest were melted

ex Kann collection, March 1972, lot 2062

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 570





- 689 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Proof 20-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria), *Rev* "A" below Pu coin (KM Y 350.1; Kann 837). *In NGC holder graded PF65 CAMEO, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

- 690 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Proof 20-Cents, Year 25 (1936), made in Vienna (Austria) (KMY350.1; Kann 837). *In NGC holder graded PF65, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 691 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver 50-Cents, Year 18 (1929), made in Vienna (Austria), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn96; Kann 6171; L&M 98). *In NGC holder graded MS62, extremely rare.*  
Estimate: US\$100,000-120,000

only two pieces retained by the mint, the rest were melted  
ex Kann collection, March 1972, lot 2061

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 565



- 692 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Pattern ½-Dollar, Year 30 (1941) (KM Pn C194; Kann 863III). *Several carbon spots, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 693 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *In PCGS holder graded MS65, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000





- 694 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 上星 (KM Y319; L&M 42). In NGC holder graded MS63, rare.  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 698 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* five-pointed stars 上星 (KM Y318; L&M 48). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000



- 695 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 上星 (KM Y319; L&M 42). In NGC holder graded MS62, rare.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 699 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* five-pointed stars 上星 (KM Y318; L&M 48). In ICG holder graded EF40.  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 696 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 上星 (KM Y319; L&M 42). In PCGS holder graded MS62, rare.  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 700 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, Guangzhou variety 廣州版 (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). In PCGS holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 697 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar 陵墓, Year 16 (1927) (Kann 609; L&M 85). Brilliant uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



- 701 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* six-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318a; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





- 702 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). In PCGS holder graded MS64. Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 703 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* six-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318a; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 704 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* six-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318a; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$700-800



- 705 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$550-650



- 706 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). In PCGS holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$500-600

- 707 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$400-500

- 708 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* six-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318a; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS61. Estimate: US\$500-600

- 709 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* six-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318a; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS61. Estimate: US\$400-500

- 710 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* six-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318a; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$250-300

- 711 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* six-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318a; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$250-300

- 712 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar (2), ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). Both brilliant uncirculated. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$400-500

- 713 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar (2), ND (1928) (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). Very fine and extremely fine. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$150-180

- 714 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), and "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y318a.1, 345; L&M 49, 109). Both brilliant uncirculated. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$500-600

- 715 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49), in PCGS holder certified "Genuine", dark blotchy toning and scratches, extremely fine; Silver "Junk" Dollar (2), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110), in PCGS holders graded AU53 and AU55. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$400-500



716 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928); Silver "Junk" Dollar (3), Year 22 (1933), Year 23 (1934) (2) (KM Y318a.1, 345; L&M 49, 109, 110). *The "Memento" Dollar extremely fine, the Year 22 very fine, the two Year 23 about uncirculated and uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

717 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Rev* round dot in the middle of the top horizontal stroke of "圓", "圓" 字頂橫劃中有一圓點 (Kann 608c, L&M 49 var). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

718 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar (2), ND (1928), founding of the Republic, the first a variety with three leaves at tip of floral bunches left and right on the obverse 三葉版 (KM Y318a.1 var; L&M 49 var). *First in PCGS holder certified "Genuine", about uncirculated, the second with planchet depression on the obverse, in NGC holder certified VF DETAILS PLANCHET FLAW.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



719 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), *Rev* "REPUBIIIC" instead of "REPUBLIC" (KM Y318a.1 var; L&M 59). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", minor flaking on the obverse and a small dig on the reverse, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



720 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), *Rev* lower horizontal stroke of "F" missing from "OF" (KM Y318a.1 var; L&M 60). *In PCGS certified "Genuine", about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

721 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar (2), ND (1928), Silver "Junk" Dollar (3), Year 23 (1934); **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar (7), Year 3 (1914) (4), 9 (1920), 10 (1921) (2) (KM Y318a.1, 345, 329, 329.6; L&M 49, 110, 63, 77, 79). *One "Memento" Dollar fine with edge knock and scratches, the others mostly very fine.* (12pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



722 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Italy, *Obv* bust left *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn97; Kann 614; L&M 92). *In PCGS holder graded SP63.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



723 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Italy, *Obv* bust left *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn97; Kann 614; L&M 92). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



724 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Italy, *Obv* bust left *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn97; Kann 614; L&M 92). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



725 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in London (England), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn99; Kann 615; L&M 94). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000





- 726 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in London (England), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn99; Kann 615; L&M 94). In NGC holder graded PF60. Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



- 730 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Philadelphia (USA), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn100; Kann 616; L&M 95). In NGC holder graded AU55. Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 727 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in London (England), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn99; Kann 615; L&M 94). In PCGS holder graded SP55. Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 731 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Philadelphia (USA), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn100; Kann 616; L&M 95). Uncirculated, with light golden tone. Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 728 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in London (England), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn99; Kann 615; L&M 94). In NGC holder graded AU55. Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 732 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Vienna (Austria), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn101; Kann 617; L&M 97). In NGC holder graded AU DETAILS, sometime polished, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000



- 733 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Vienna (Austria), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn101; Kann 617; L&M 97). About uncirculated, lightly toned. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- 729 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Philadelphia (USA), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn100; Kann 616; L&M 95). In NGC holder graded MS60. Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000

- 734 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Vienna (Austria) 奧地利, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 617; L&M 97). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", scratches and contact marks on both sides, extremely fine. Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200





- 735 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 18 (1929), made in Osaka (Japan), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn102; Kann 618; L&M 93). *Lightly rubbed on bust, otherwise uncirculated, with light purple tone.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 736 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 737 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Minor rim repairs, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200



- 738 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *A couple of contact marks on the obverse, lightly toned, brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 739 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 740 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y345; Kann 62; L&M 109). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 741 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar (2), Year 22 (1933), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 109, 110). *Both in PCGS holders, first certified "Genuine", cleaned, extremely fine, the second graded MS63.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 742 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar (5), Year 22 (1933) and Year 23 (1934) (4) (KM Y345; L&M 109, 110). *One Year 23 marked "喜喜" in red, otherwise uncirculated to choice uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 743 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 109). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$750-950



- 744 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Trial Strike of the "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934), rims off flan (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *Extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 745 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200





- 746 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 747 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800
- 748 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$750-950
- 749 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$750-950
- 750 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$750-950



- 751 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 752 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 753 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 754 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 755 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 756 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 757 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 758 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 759 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 760 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 761 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 762 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 763 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 764 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 765 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 766 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 767 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *Attractive champagne toning, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



768 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *Gem brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

769 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In NGC holder certified AU DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150

770 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollars (2), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In NGC holders graded AU DETAILS.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

771 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollars (5), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

772 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollars (5), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

773 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollars (5), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

774 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar (2), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

775 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar (3), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650

776 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934), a trial strike on a small flan, 38mm, 24.38g (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



777 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Copper Striking of the Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110; Kann 624). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

778 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pair of Uniface Copper Strikings of the Silver "Junk" Dollar (2), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110; Kann 624x var). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



779 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 25 (1936), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen left, *Rev* ancient spade coin (Kann 632; L&M 115). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$30,000-35,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction, Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo, August 2008, lot 633



780 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 958). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000





- 781 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 958). *About uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 782 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 958). *Toned, extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 783 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *In PCGS holder graded MS63*.  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000



- 784 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *In NGC holder graded AU58*.  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 785 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Heavy contact mark on left cheek of bust, about uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 786 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 1572; L&M 1126). *In NGC holder graded MS63*.  
Estimate: US\$22,000-26,000



- 787 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 1572; L&M 1126). *Lightly brushed, otherwise about uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$22,000-26,000



- 788 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust in uniform, *Rev* crossed flags (KM K678; Kann 1573; L&M 1127). *In PCGS holder graded MS60*.  
Estimate: US\$22,000-26,000



- 789 **Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *In NGC holder graded MS63*.  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500

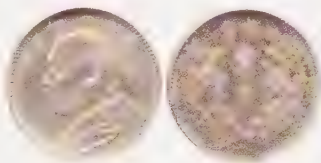




- 790 **Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 791 **Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 792 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y326; L&M 66). *In ANACS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 793 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents (4), Year 3 (1914) and Dollar (2), Year 9, 10 (1920, 1921) (KM Y326, 329.6; L&M 66, 77, 79). *The 10-Cents very fine, the Dollars about uncirculated and uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 794 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents, Year 5 (1916) (KM Y326; L&M 75). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650
- 795 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 5 (1916) (KM Y326, 327; L&M 75, 74). *Both choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 796 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y327; L&M 65). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 797 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y327; L&M 65). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 798 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y327; L&M 65). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 799 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents and Dollar (2), Year 3 (1914) (KM Y328, 329; L&M 64, 63). *The 50-Cents tooled around centre of the reverse, all cleaned and polished, fine to about very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 800 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914), Silver Dollar (4), Year 3, 8, 9, 10 (1914, 1919, 1920, 1921) (KM Y328, 329, 329.6; L&M 64, 63, 76, 77, 79). *The 50-Cents polished about very fine, the others very fine to about extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 801 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold Striking of the 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y328 var; Kann 655 for type; L&M 64 for type). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000
- 802 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, 50-, 20- and 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914), 20-Cents, Year 5 (1916) (L&M 63, 64, 65, 66, 74). *Very fine or better.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 803 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000
- 804 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Not Gradable", minor surface marks, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200





- 805 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder 共和簽字, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 642a; L&M 859). In PCGS holder graded SP63+.  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000



- 806 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In NGC holder graded MS65.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000
- 808 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded MS65.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 807 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In NGC holder graded MS65.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000
- 809 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In NGC holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





- 810 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded MS64. Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 821 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), plain edge 光邊 (KM Y329.3; L&M 63 var). In PCGS holder graded VF35. Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 811 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded MS64. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 822 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), tiny circlet within ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329.4; L&M 63 var). In PCGS holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$450-550

- 812 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$600-800

- 813 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$550-650

- 823 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), Rev tiny circlet within ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329.4; L&M 63 var). In PCGS holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$200-250

- 814 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In NGC holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$600-800

- 824 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), Lanzhou (Kansu) variety (甘肅) 蘭州版 (KM Y329 var). In PCGS holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 815 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In NGC holder graded MS61. Estimate: US\$500-600

- 825 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, Obv  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, Rev winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). In PCGS holder graded MS64. Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500

- 816 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$500-600

- 817 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 818 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In NGC holder graded UNC DETAILS. Estimate: US\$300-350



- 819 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). Attractive toning, choice uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800

- 820 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). Brilliant uncirculated. Estimate: US\$250-300

- 826 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, Obv  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, Rev winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). Brilliant uncirculated. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000





- 827 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

- 828 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar (3), Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6; L&M 76). *One piece fine with a small edge cut, the others very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 829 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), Guangzhou variety 廣州版 (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 830 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), Guangzhou variety 廣州版 (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 831 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), Guangzhou variety 廣州版 (KM Y329.6; L&M 77 var). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 832 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 833 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *Surfaces dull, but uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 834 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 835 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar (4), Year 9 (1920) and 10 (1921) (3) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77, 79). *Generally very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 836 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920); **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934); **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y329.6, 345, 456; L&M 77, 110, 366). *First choice about uncirculated, the others extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 837 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (KM Y329.6; L&M 79). *Minor marks, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

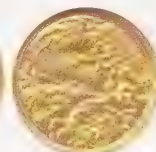
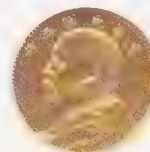
- 838 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (KM Y329.6; L&M 79). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 839 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (7), Years 3 (3), 8, 9, 10 (2) (L&M 63, 76, 77, 79); **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollars (2), Years 22, 23 (L&M 109, 110). *Fine to very fine.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

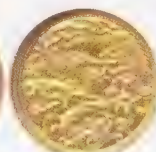




- 840 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold Dollar, ND (1916), on the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as the Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* dragon (KM Pn44; Kann 1560; L&M 1114). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000

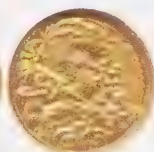


- 843 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Pattern Gold 5-Dollars, ND, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* dragon and clouds, no legend, milled edge, 19mm (Kann 1517; L&M 1112). In NGC holder graded MS61, *very rare*.  
Estimate: US\$10,000-15,000



- 841 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold Dollar, ND (1916), on the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as the Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* dragon (KM Pn44; Kann 1560; L&M 1114). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", light hairlines, otherwise uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000

- 844 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Pattern Gold 5-Dollars, ND, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* dragon and clouds, no legend, milled edge, 19mm (Kann 1517; L&M 1112). In NGC holder graded MS61, erroneously labelled Kann-1518 in error, *very rare*.  
Estimate: US\$10,000-15,000



- 842 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Pattern Gold 5-Dollars, ND, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* dragon and clouds, no legend, milled edge, 19mm (Kann 1517; L&M 1112). In NGC holder graded MS62, *very rare*.  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000

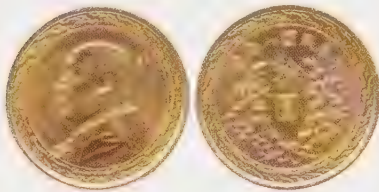


- 845 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, ND 1916, *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* flying dragon (L&M 1027; KM Y333). In NGC holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$14,000-18,000



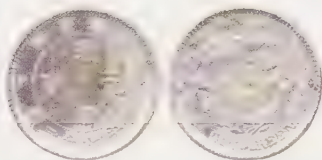


- 846 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 1531; L&M 1030). In NGC holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 847 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 1531; L&M 1030). Small dig behind bust on the obverse, extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

#### 中國 - 台灣 CHINA - TAIWAN



- 848 **Taiwan** 臺灣: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1893-94), *Rev* "臺灣製造" (KM Y247.1; L&M 328). Extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 849 **Taiwan** 臺灣: Silver 5-Chiao (50-Cents), Year 38 (1949) (KM Y532). In PCGS holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$70-90



- 850 **Taiwan** 臺灣: Gold 2000-Dollar, Year 54 (1965), 100<sup>th</sup> Birthday of Sun Yat-sen 孫中山百年誕辰, AGW 0.8681 oz (KM Y542; L&M 1040). In PCGS holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

#### 中國 - 中華人民共和國 CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

- 851 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Copper-nickel 1-Yuan (2), 1988, 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行40週年流通紀念幣 普製及精製 (KM 182). In NGC holders graded MS66 and PF64 CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 852 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan Panda Coin 熊貓, 1983 (KM 67). In NGC holder graded PR68 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 853 **People's Republic** 中國人民共和國: Silver Matte Proof 10-Yuan, 1984, 23<sup>rd</sup> Summer Olympic Games 參加第23屆奧運紀念, volleyball player serving (KM 96). In PCGS holder graded PR69 Matte.  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500  
mintage only 1000



- 854 **People's Republic** 中國人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan Panda Coin 熊貓, 1985 (KM 114). In NGC holder graded PF68 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$550-650
- 855 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan Panda Coin 熊貓, 1985 (KM 114). In PCGS holder graded PR68 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$600-800





- 856 People's Republic** 中國人民共和國: Silver Matte Proof 10-Yuan, 1986, World Cup Soccer 世界盃足球賽 (KM Y140a). In NGC holder graded PF67 MATTE.  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500

- 857 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan (1-Ounce) Coin, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年 (KM A193). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$200-250  
mintage only 20,000

- 858 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver 10-Yuan Panda Coin 熊貓, 1993 (KM 114). Mint state in original packing.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 859 People's Republic** 中國人民共和國: Six Piece "Empress" Proof Set, comprising Silver Proof 5-Jiao and Gold Proof 10-Yuan "Dragon and Phoenix" Coin 龍鳳, 1990; Silver Proof 3-Yuan Inventions and Discoveries Coins 中國古代發明: 指南針, 鑄銅術. 地動儀, 1992; Gold Proof ¼-Ounce Medal, 1989, New York International Coin Show; together with a First Compass Model, Certificate of Authenticity and descriptive booklets, and in original case of issue. *Brilliant mint state proofs.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000  
mintage only 688 sets

- 860 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof Four Piece Panda Anniversary Set 熊貓四枚裝精製紀念套幣 comprising 10-Yuan (1-Ounce), 10-Yuan (2-Ounce Piedfort), 50-Yuan (5-Ounce) and 100-Yuan (12-Ounce), 1991, with two booklets introducing the Pandas and the Panda coins, in original box of issue with inlaid brass plaque engraved "LIMITED EDITION 422/650" (KM Y308.1, 314, 373, 375). *Brilliant mint state proofs.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500  
mintage only 650 sets

- 861 People's Republic** 中國人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan (1-Ounce) Scallop Coin, 1993, Year of the Rooster 雞年 (KM 511). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 862 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof-like 10-Yuan (1-Ounce) Unicorn 麒麟 Coin (10), 1997, in original vinyl packaging of ten coins in capsule (KM Y912). *Brilliant mint state.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 863 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Two Piece Unicorn Proof Set 麒麟二枚裝精製套幣 comprising Bi-metal 25-Yuan (¼-Ounce Gold Centre and 1/8-Ounce Silver Ring) and 50-Yuan (½-Ounce Gold), 1994, with certificate and in original black velvet case of issue (KM Y677, 680). *Brilliant mint state proofs.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000

mintage only 1100 sets



- 864 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Matte Proof 35-Yuan, 1979, Year of the Child 國際兒童年紀念 (KM 8). In NGC holder graded MS69 MATTE, rare.  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000  
mintage only 1000



- 865 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 50-Yuan (5-Ounce) Coin, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年 (KM Y142). In NGC holder graded PF68 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500  
mintage only 5000

- 866 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 50-Yuan (5-Ounce) Coin, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年, with certificate no.0000129 (KM 142). *Brilliant mint state.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500  
mintage only 5000



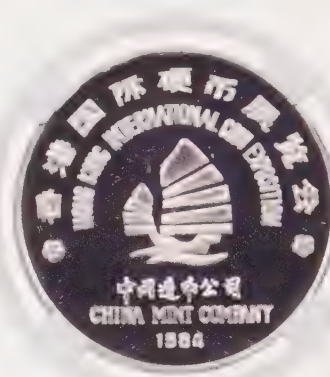


- 867 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Silver Proof 100-Yuan (12-Ounce) Coin, 1987, 125<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Birth of Zhan Tianyou 詹天佑誕辰125週年, with certificate and in original case of issue (KM Y131). *Brilliant mint state.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500  
mintage only 3000

- 870 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Gold Proof 500-Yuan (5-Ounce) Coin, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年, with certificate no.000748, in original case of issue (KM 145). *Brilliant mint state.*  
Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000  
mintage only 3000



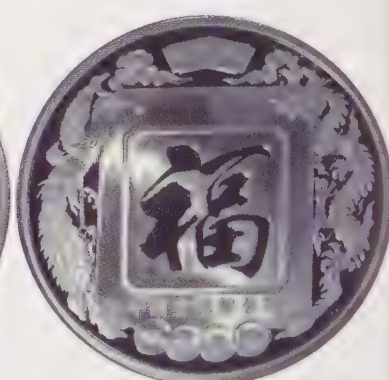
- 868 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Silver Proof 100-Yuan (12-Ounce) Coin, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年, with certificate and in original case of issue (KM Y143). *Brilliant mint state proof.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500  
mintage only 3000



- 871 **People's Republic 中國人民共和國:** Silver Proof 1-Ounce Medal, 1984, Hong Kong International Coin Exposition 香港国际硬币展览会. *In NGC holder graded PF68 ULTRA CAMEO.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 869 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Silver Proof 300-Yuan (1-Kilogram) Panda Coin with two gold inserts of 1982 and 2001 Panda designs, 2002, 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Panda Coinage 熊貓二十週年鑲金一公斤銀幣, in original case of issue, without certificate (KM 146). *Brilliant mint state proof.*  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500  
mintage only 6000



- 872 **People's Republic 中國人民共和國:** Silver 3.3-Tael Medal, 1989, *Obv* Zhao Gongming 趙公明, "銀通寶叁兩叁 成色九九九", *Rev* "福" flanked by two dragons, "己巳年" above, "福如東海" below. *In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 873 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Silver Proof 5-Ounce Medal, ND (1987), *Obv* "大清鎮庫", "含純銀5盎司 成色99.9%", *Rev* "咸豐通寶", "中國造幣公司", in capsule. *Toning on part of obverse rim, otherwise brilliant mint state.*  
Estimate: US\$650-800  
mintage only 999





- 874 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 5-Ounce Medal, 1989, Goddess of Kuan Yin 安士觀世音菩薩銀章, with certificate and in original case of issue. *Brilliant mint state proof.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400  
mintage only 2000



- 875 **People's Republic** 中國人民共和國: Gold Proof 1-Ounce Medal, 1987, Sino-American Friendship, New Orleans 中美友好, 紐奧連斯, with certificate of authenticity. *In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

中國 - 臆造品

**CHINA - FANTASY**



- 876 **Fantasy** 臆造品: Gold "25-Tael", 1869, *Obv* the Tantric God Mahakala seated on lotus flower, two dragons in border, *Rev* two upright dragons facing beneath fireball, English and Chinese legends around, "辛未同治十年" (Hsin Wei Tung Chi) in centre, "EMPIRE OF CHINA" above, 50mm, 90.85g. *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000





- 877 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND, *Obv* facing bust of Empress surrounded by bats, *Rev* phoenix surrounded by longevity symbols, Greek edge (Kann B15). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 878 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Fantasy Silver 5-Mace, ND (Kann B35; Bruce X#M115). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 879 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Fantasy Silver Tael, *Obv* Longevity surrounded by dragons, *Rev* Chinese legend (cf Kann B35). *Extremely fine, toned.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 880 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Fantasy Tihwa Copper 2-Fen, ND, *Obv* "迪化銅幣" at centre, "二" and "分" at right and left. *Very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 881 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Hsuen Tung**: Fantasy Silver 10-Cents, *Obv* standing figure, *Rev* central facing dragon, legends around. *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 882 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Hsuen Tung**: Fantasy Silver 25-Cents, *Obv* standing figure, *Rev* central facing dragon, legends around. *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 883 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Hsuen Tung**: Fantasy Silver 50-Cents, *Obv* standing figure, *Rev* central facing dragon, legends around. *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 884 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Hsuen Tung**: Fantasy Silver Dollar, *Obv* standing figure, *Rev* central facing dragon, legends around. *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 885 **Mint Sports** 戲作幣, **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents with two obverses, Year 3 (1914) (L&M 911). *Several light scratches and some tape residue, about extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800





886 **Mint Sports 戲作幣, Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar with two obverse, Year 3 (1914) (L&M 908). *Extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500  
ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 13, Spink-Taisei, 3 September 1992, lot 185

887 **Mint Sports 戲作幣, Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Double-headed Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* military bust with high-feather hat, *Rev* military bust without hat (L&M 906). *Extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000  
ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 13, Spink-Taisei, 3 September 1992, lot 184

中國 - 紀念章  
**CHINA - MEDALS**



888 **Order of the Striped Tiger 虎動章:** Fifth Class Neck Badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, 60mm, awarded to "Dr FSW O'Neill", in original lacquer box (GQL p65). *Bright mint state, Order lightly toned, exterior of box distressed.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000

This decoration was awarded to Dr FSW O'Neill. A descendant has written the following note:  
'My grandfather FWS O'Neill, went to Manchuria in 1897 as a missionary of the Irish Presbyterian Church, at the age 27. In 1900 he could speak fluent Chinese and was not molested during the Boxer Rising, which aimed at expelling foreign influence. His house was wrecked but later a Chinese dictionary was returned to him. Again in 1904 he assumed Chinese dress (blue cotton), during the Russo-Japanese war. At one stage he was condemned to death by the Russians. He had blue eyes and did not expect to pass as Chinese. In 1917 he was attached by the YMCA to the Chinese Labour Corps in France and was awarded the Order of the Striped Tiger on his return to China. From 1928 to 1931 he lived through the taking over of Manchuria by the Japanese and was allowed to continue his work until 1941, when he and his wife were interned in Kobe. They came home in 1942 in an exchange of diplomatic and religious prisoners. He died in 1952 at the age of 82.'

FWS O'Neill was based in Fakumen, a town of about 15,000 people among foothills about two days walk from Mukden, the chief city of Manchuria, and the same from the Mongolian (indeterminate) frontier. He toured an area about equal to N Ireland taking about a month on foot for each journey. As far as I know the school and church he established in Fakumen still exist and he is still remembered in the area.





- 889 **Order of the Golden Grain** 嘉禾勳章: Second Class Neck Badge and Breast Star, in silver and enamels, 63mm and 88mm, with yellow and cream riband and rosette (GQL p77). *Good very fine, toned, the sash a little faded.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200



- 890 **Medals** 紀念章: MSM Group awarded to Petty Officer 1<sup>st</sup> Class Walter Hale, Royal Navy, comprising: Silver China Medal, 1900, no clasp ("W. Hale, A.B., H.M.S. Goliath."); Silver Royal Naval Meritorious Service Medal, George V ("154347. W. Hale, P.O. "Canada" Services During War."); Silver Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Edward VII ("154347 Walter Hale, P.O. 1 Cl., HMS Dryad"), the group loose, all officially impressed. *All lightly toned with a few light marks, the second with lower edge bruise, good very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

LSGC LG 12.07.1907  
MSM LG 17.07.1919

Walter Hale was born on the 10<sup>th</sup> November 1873, in Brighton (Sussex, England). Having formerly worked as an Errand Boy, he enlisted for service in the Royal Navy on the 10<sup>th</sup> November 1891 at the age of 18. Serving on a host of ships in a long a varied career spanning some 28 years, Petty Officer Hale was awarded his Long Service and Good Conduct Medal on the 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1907 whilst serving aboard *HMS Dryad*, and at the culmination of the Great War he was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal aboard *HMS Canada*, which took part in the famous naval battle at Jutland. Sold with copy service papers, and relevant mentions from the London Gazette.





- 891 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China Medal, 1857-1860, unnamed as issued to the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. *One or two tiny marks, otherwise a pleasing extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 893 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China Medal, 1900, no clasp ("274 Havr: Ahmed Khan. Hong Kong Regt"), officially impressed. *Lightly toned, polished and cleaned with a little surface pitting, fine/nearly very fine and scarce to this regiment.*  
Estimate: US\$600-700

Only 37 medals were awarded for this campaign to the Hong Kong 'Volunteers' Regiment.



- 892 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China Medal, 1900, 2 clasps, Taku Forts, Relief of Pekin ("J. Roche, Sto., H.M.S. Orlando."), officially impressed in upright capitals. *Toned, a few light edge nicks and bruises, generally good very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

John Roche was born on the 6<sup>th</sup> of January 1881 in Cloyne (County Cork, Ireland). Having formerly worked as a Labourer, he enlisted for service with the Royal Navy on the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1899.

He was present aboard *HMS Orlando* during the Boxer Rebellion in 1900, and this vessel was one of the first to arrive on the scene as the troubles began, sending ashore her Naval Brigade to take part in the Defence of Tientsin and other notable actions, suffering 10 officers and men killed.

John Roche had a patchy disciplinary record, starting off well, but following the China campaign he found himself in the cells some nine times between 1905 and 1910, on one occasion receiving forced hard labour as a result of being 'absent over leave'. Stoker Roche was ultimately discharged on the 7<sup>th</sup> of March, having served in the Royal Navy for a period of nearly 11 years.

Some 81 2-clasp China Medals were awarded to *HMS Orlando*.

Sold with copy service details, roll mention and some other research, showing that a duplicate medal was issued later, however the naming on this medal indicates it is the original.



- 894 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China Medal, 1900, no clasp ("23 Bugler Jemonie 1<sup>st</sup> Mad. Pionrs"), officially engraved in a running script. *Attractively toned, a few light contact marks and tiny edge nicks, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 895 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China Medal, 1900, no clasp ("622 Sepoy Ganga Ram Alwar I. S. Infy"), officially engraved in a running script. *Toned, one or two light marks and reverse edge bruises, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350





- 896 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China War Medal, 1900, 1 clasp, Relief of Peking ("J. G. E. Wise, LG. Smn, H.M.S. Centurion"), officially impressed in upright capitals. *Unevenly toned, clasp crudely attached with wire, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

390 single clasp awards were issued for HMS Centurion during the Boxer Rebellion.



- 897 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China War Medal, 1900, no clasp ("1888 Pte Jhaba 31<sup>st</sup> Burma Lt Infy"), engraved in a running script. *Suspension a touch loose and obverse scratch, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

Serving in the Boxer Rebellion as the 31<sup>st</sup> (6<sup>th</sup> Burma Battalion) Madras (Light) Infantry, the Burma-based Regiment was more simply renamed the 31<sup>st</sup> Burma Light Infantry in 1901.



- 898 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China War Medal, 1900, no clasp ("1339 Pte Ram Dayal 31<sup>st</sup> Burma Lt Infy"), engraved in a running script. *Suspension a touch loose, obverse edge bump and contact marks in fields, good fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 899 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver China War Medal, 1900, no clasp ("1699 Sepoy Milkhi Singh, 4<sup>th</sup> Pjb: Infy."), engraved in a running script. *Well-polished, some pitting in places and a few light edge bumps, fair.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 900 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver Efficiency Medal, Hong Kong, E.I.R. issue ("18093594 Sgt. Tomlin, J. F."), officially impressed. *Attractively toned, light hairlines and one or two tiny edge bumps, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 901 **Lo Feng Lu** 盧豐樂: White Metal Medal, 1900, Visit of Chinese Minister Sir Chihchen Lo Feng Luh to the mint in Birmingham, *Obv* ¾ facing bust of Sir Chihchen Lo Feng Luh, SIR CHIHCHEN LO FENG LUH K.C.V.O MINISTER FOR CHINA around, *Rev* TO COMMEMORATE THE VISIT OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE MINISTER FOR CHINA TO THE MINT, BIRMINGHAM, LIMITED. JANUARY 1900, 40mm (L&M 836 for type; BHM 3666; Eimer 1838). *Good very fine or better, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$400-600

Sir Chihchen Lo Feng Luh (1850-1903), Chinese diplomat and envoy to London. The minister visited Birmingham on 8<sup>th</sup> January 1900. In 1897 he had an audience with Queen Victoria, at which she requested he sign her autograph book. He was awarded the KCVO soon afterwards.





- 902 **Lo Feng Lu 盧豐樂**: White Metal Medal, commemorating the visit of Chinese Minister Sir Chichen Lo Feng Lu to The Mint, Birmingham, England in January 1900, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing bust, *Rev* legend in nine lines, 39mm (L&M 836 for type; BHM 3666). *Brilliant mint state, in fitted leather case.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 903 **Mo Jung-Hsin 莫榮新**: Silver Medal, 1918, 護法紀念章 (Kann pl.192; L&M 949), *tooling on reverse, very fine*; **Chiang Kai-Shek 蔣介石**: Silver Uniface Medal, undated, *Obv* bust left, "蔣委員長肖像" above, "V" below, *Rev* plain, "何鎮全刻" below, 20mm, 3.3g, *extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300

- 904 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲**: Brass Medal, Year 9 (1920) (Kann pl.189; L&M 954); smaller pieces in silver, 24mm and copper, 28mm (for last cf CCC 713 for type). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 905 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲**: Silver Medal, Year 9 (1920), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, date above, *Rev* "紀念" at centre, "安慶造幣廠造" above (Kann pl.189; L&M 954). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$500-700



- 906 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲**: Silver Medal, Year 9 (1920), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, date above, *Rev* "紀念" at centre, "安慶造幣廠造" above (Kann pl.189; L&M 954). *In ACCA holder graded AU53.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

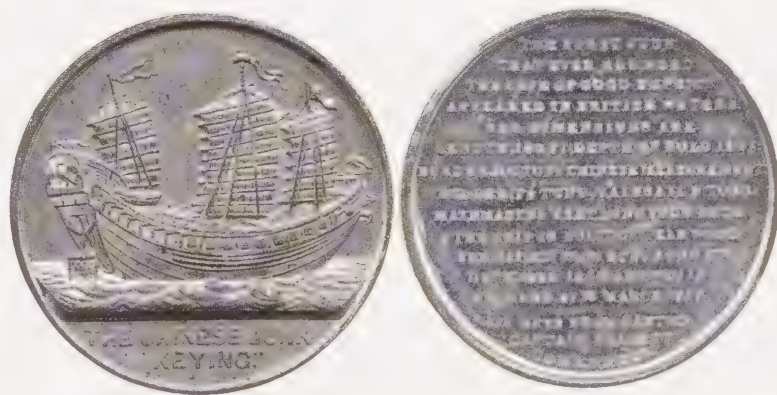


- 907 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲**: Silver Medal, ND (1920), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, *Rev* "安武軍紀念" within wreath (Kann pl.189; L&M 955). *In ACCA holder graded XF45.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 908 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲**: Gold Medal, Year 9 (1920) (Kann pl.189; L&M 1122). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000

- 909 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山**: Copper Medal, ND, *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* his testament 總理遺囑, 22mm, with chain and bar; Copper Medal, 1933, commemorating the National Games 全國運動大會紀念, *Obv* shepherd, goats and tree, "鐵府", *Rev* date and names of sponsors, 33mm, with loop at top; Copper Rectangular Medal, 1936, First Athletic Meet of Chekiang Provincial Medicine Academy, *Obv* sprinter, *Rev* "浙江省立醫藥專科學校第一屆運動大會紀念章", 14mm x 36mm, loop at top. *First fine with edge knocks, the others good very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 910 **The Chinese Junk Keying**: White Metal Metal, 1848, by Halliday, *Obv* view of the junk sailing right, *Rev* voyage details in sixteen lines, 45mm (BHM 2315, unlisted in white metal). *Light corrosion, but attractive very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150



911 **Medals:** White Metal Pass, ND, *Obv* “督辦公署” within wreath, *Rev* crossed flags, “出入證”, “390”, 30mm, 10.3g. *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$120-150

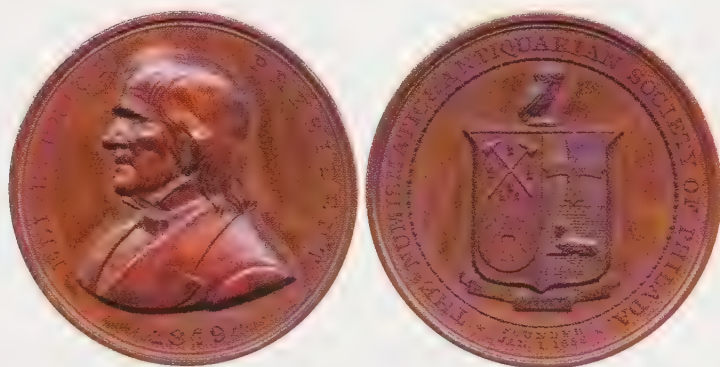
912 **American Numismatic Society:** One Ounce Silver Panda Medal, commemorating the 97<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Convention in Cincinnati, in original capsule and sealed envelope. *Prooflike mint state*.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

913 **Archaeological Finds Medals:** Boxed Set of Twelve Silver Medals, obverses depicting artefacts, reverses with descriptions and dates of finds, each 10.0g, 25mm, all in fitted case with descriptive booklet in English and certificate. *Prooflike mint state*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250



914 **Tom Gunn (Tan Gen 譚根) (1885-1936):** Bronze Commemorative Medal of the first Chinese aviator, 37mm. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$250-350

Born in San Francisco of Chinese parents, Tan Gen was an early aviator in the US, Hawaii, the Philippines and China



915 **USA/China:** Bronze Medal, 1879, Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, *Obv* portrait of Erik Price by W H Key, *Rev* shield includes Tai Ping Rebellion coin (1862). *Mint state, rare*.  
Estimate: US\$200-300



916 **Tokens 代用幣:** Copper-nickel Ice Token, Shanghai, Huachang Zaobing Gomgsi 10lbs. *About extremely fine, rare*.  
Estimate: US\$200-300

917 **Tokens 代用幣, Hall & Holtz Ltd 福利公司:** Copper-nickel Token for ½-loaf 半個麵包, ND (c.1930s), Shanghai 上海; and a Silver Medal, commemorating China's Joining the United Nations in October 1971 on one side and Nixon's Visit to Peking on 21 February 1972 on the other, 42mm, 31.0g. *First very fine, the second brilliant uncirculated*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



918 **Tokens 代用幣, Szechuan Province 四川省:** Copper “Horse and Orchid” Token 馬蘭錢, ND (c.1930s), *Obv* horse within beaded circle, *Rev* bat 蝙蝠. *Toned, about extremely fine, very scarce*.  
Estimate: US\$250-300

919 **Tokens 代用幣:** Copper/Bronze Round Token 代用幣 (35), 5-Fen (10), 1- (15), 2- (4) and 5-Chiao (3) and undenominated (3); Aluminium Round Token with initials “VIV” (3), “壹分”, “1 兩飯” and “五兩飯”. *Generally very fine*. (38pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

920 **Tokens 代用幣:** Bronze Token 代用幣/Tally Stick 錢籌 (10), 1-Chiao (6) and 1-Yuan (4); Bakelite Tally Stick with incused floral design on one side but no denomination; Aluminium 1-Yuan Tally Stick, all c.1930s. *Generally very fine*. (12pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

#### 中國 - 雜項

#### CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

921 **Mixed Lot 雜項, Empire, Hsuan Tung 宣統:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1910) (KM Y31; L&M 36); **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), “漢” at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366); **Republic 民國:** Bronze 1-Fen, Year 5 (1916) (KM Y324). *Both Dollars very fine with tape residue, the 1-Fen mostly red uncirculated*. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-400

922 **Mixed Lot 雜項, Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Copper 10-Cash Mule 錯配 (2), 安徽光緒元寶中央滿文/大清龍, 中心“皖”/圈龍無“TEN CASH”; **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Copper 10-Cash Mule 錯配, 江南乙巳/浙江龍; **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Copper Error 10-Cash 錯體, ND (1902-1905), partial obverse brockage 陰打 (KM Y120 for type); **Republic 民國:** Copper Error 50-Cents 錯體, Year 31 (1942), with two obverses 合背 of bust in relief to right, legend incused retrograde (KM Y362 for type). *The two Anhwei mules and Hupeh brockage about very fine, the others extremely fine*. (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 923 **Mixed Lot** 雜項, **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1903-1905); **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1895-1907); **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1920-31); **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, 1922; **Republic** 民國: Brass 2-Cents, Year 28 (1939); **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914); **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y102, 125.1, 257.2, 402, 354, 326, 345). *The "Junk" Dollar good extremely fine, the others very fine.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 924 **Mixed Lot** 雜項, **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Brass 1-Cash (3), CD1908 戊申, "寧" at centre (KM Y7k), *extremely fine*; **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Copper 10- and 20-Cash, ND (KM 67.2, 68), *very fine*; **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Brass 10- and 20-Cash, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y89, 90), *fine and very good*; **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, Hung Hsien Year 1 (1915) (KM Y401.1), *good with two plugs at centre*; **Shensi Province** 陝西省: Copper 1- and 2-Cents, ND (c.1928) (KM Y435, 436.1), *very fine.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 925 **Mixed Lot** 雜項, **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar (2), CD1904 甲辰, with initials "HAH" and "CH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257); **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 133); **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar (2), Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366). *The dragon Dollars fine with chopmarks, the Szechuan Dollars extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 926 **Mixed Lot** 雜項, **Republic** 民國: Aluminium 1-Fen, Year 29 (1940) (KM Y355); **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper-nickel 5-Cents, Year 12 (1933) (KM Y420a); **Manchukuo** 滿洲省: Copper-nickel 1-Chiao, KT 7 (1940) (KM 10); **Mongolia** 蒙古: Aluminium-bronze 1-Mongo and Copper-nickel 20-Mongo, Year 27 (1937) (KM Y9, 14); **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Bronze Sapeque, 1901 (KM 6); with three Japanese Temple Amulets. *The coins generally extremely fine, the amulets good very fine.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 927 **Mixed Lot** 雜項, **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 10-Cents 龍鳳 (KM Y334; L&M 83); **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar (2), Year 3, Year 9 (1914, 1920) (KM Y329, 329.6; L&M 63, 77); Nickel 10- and 20-Fen, Year 25 (1936) (KM Y349, 350); **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y257; L&M 422). *The Year 9 Dollar and Yunnan 50-Cents brilliant uncirculated, the others very fine.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 928 **Mixed Lot** 雜項, **Republic**, **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y318a.1, 345; L&M 49, 110), *both with heavy contact marks, uncirculated*; **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1896-1903) (KM Y104), *extremely fine*; **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Tihwa** 迪化: Silver 5-Mace, AH1324 (1906) (KM Y35a; L&M 802 var), *very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 929 **Mixed Lot** 雜項: Silver Dollars (6), Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋), Hupei Province 湖北省 (3), Kwangtung Province 廣東省. *Fine or better.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 930 **Mixed Lot** 雜項: Silver Minor Coins (42), Empire and Republic, various provinces and denominations. *Generally fine to extremely fine, some pierced or mutilated.* (42pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 931 **Mixed Lot** 雜項: Milled Coins (63), Silver (7) and Copper (56), Empire and Republic, various provinces and denominations. *Mostly fine, some better.* (63pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 932 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Silver Belt 銀圓腰帶, made up of Sixteen Silver Dollars held together by silver links and a silver clasp, comprising Chinese Dragon Dollars (8), Hsuan Tung Year 3 宣三大清銀幣 (2), Hupei 湖北宣統 (3), Kiangnan 江南甲辰 (3); Republican Dollars (6), Li Yuan-Hung 黎元洪無帽 (1), Sun Yat-Sen with five-pointed lower stars 孫中山下星 (4), Sun Yat-Sen with five-pointed upper stars 孫中山上星 (1); and Japanese Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 明治 38 and 45, 74cm long, probably made in the early Republican era. *Beautiful workmanship and high catalogue value, most coins extremely fine, several with a chopmark.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500
- 933 **Old Forgeries:** Chinese-made Copies of Spanish American 8-Reales (2), 1797 and 1802, Mexico City. *As made, cut and opened.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150
- Possibly made by Xu Shou 徐壽 (1818-84), scientist/naturalist. Born in Wuxi, Jiangsu, China. Known to have forged Mexican silver Dollars in Wuxi, China - see *Beizhuan jibu*, edited by Min Erchang, juan 43 (閔尔昌編: 碑傳集補, 卷 43). Such forgeries were believed to have been sent to the British Museum by Alexander Williamson in the 1850s. Although the British Museum has some forgeries of Mexican silver Dollars, the provenance cannot be confirmed as the acquisition documentation is lost. These two coins match the British Museum examples in style and manufacture
- 934 **Cabinet:** Small Wooden Coin Cabinet of Chinese manufacture, brass bound, 198mm wide, 165mm high, 127mm deep, with 20 trays with annotations in English, the softwood trays made plain, to be customised by the collector, the contents comprise an interesting collection of coins, mostly genuine but a few fakes from all periods and some foreign coins, including China (128), Korea (12), Japan (4), Vietnam (7). *Varied state.* (lot)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500
- most of the coins have been removed from the cabinet and are identified in card holders

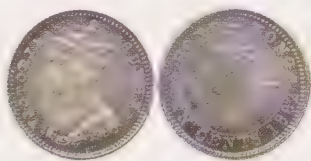


- 935 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1-Mil (2), 1863, 1865, Silver 5-Cents (2), 1897, 1899, Silver 10-Cents, 1900H, Silver 20-Cents (2), 1890H, Silver 50-Cents, 1891 (KM 1, 2, 5, 6.3, 7, 9.1). *Fine to extremely fine.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

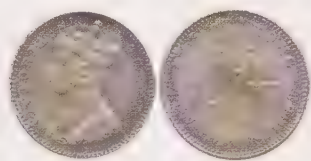


- 936 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1866 (KM 4.1; Ma C3, I). *In PCGS holder graded MS64RB.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

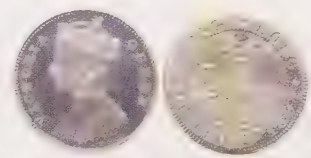
- 937 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (11), 1891, 1897 (3), 1898, 1900 (6), Silver 10-Cents, 1898; **Edward VII:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1904 (KM 5, 6.3, 12). *One 1897 and one 1904 5-Cents brilliant uncirculated, the others very fine to extremely fine.* (14pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 938 **Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1882H (KM 6.3; Ma C18). *In PCGS holder graded SP65.*  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500



- 939 **Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1883H (KM 6.3; Ma C18). *In PCGS holder graded SP66.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 940 **Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1897H (KM 6.3; Ma C18). *In PCGS holder graded SP68.*  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,000

- 941 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (5), 1890H, 1892, 1893 (3) (KM 7). *Fine to very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 942 **Victoria:** Silver Proof Dollar, 1866, reeded edge (KM 10; Ma C41). *In PCGS holder graded PF64.*  
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000



- 943 **Victoria:** Silver Proof Dollar, 1866, reeded edge (KM 10; Ma C41). *In PCGS holder graded PR58.*  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000

- 944 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 945 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Light russet toning, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 946 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10; Ma C41). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500





947 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867/6 (KM 10; Ma C41). In NGC holder graded XF DETAILS, SURFACE HAIRLINES.  
 Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



948 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10; Ma C41). Good very fine, with rich coloured tone.  
 Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

bought Baldwin's 1960s

949 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). In NGC holder certified XF DETAILS EXCESSIVE SURFACE HAIRLINES, about extremely fine.  
 Estimate: US\$500-600



950 **Victoria:** Silver Pattern 1-Tael, 1867, Obv diademed bust of Queen Victoria left, key pattern border dividing legend "VICTORIA" and "QUEEN", Rev dot at centre with "TRIAL." above, surrounded by "紋銀壹兩" and "986" below "銀", all within a beaded circle; in the outer circle, "ONE TAEI. HONG-KONG" and "1867" separated by two five-pointed stars, reeded edge (Prid 314; KM Y Pn122). In NGC holder graded PF62, very rare.  
 Estimate: US\$150,000-200,000





- 951 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 20-Cents, 1902 (KM 14; Ma C29). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 952 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1902 (KM 15). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100

- 953 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (KM 15), *about extremely fine*; **Great Britain:** British Trade Dollar, 1898B (KM T5), *very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 954 **Elizabeth II (1952- ):** Nickel-brass 5-Cents (2), 1964H (KM 29.1). *Both fine, a scarce date.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 955 **Elizabeth II:** Nickel-brass 10-Cents (2), 1980 (KM 28.3). *Discolouration spots, about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$70-90

- 956 **Mixed Lot 雜項:** Victoria, 5-Cents (4), 1888, 1894, 1901 (2), 10-Cents (3), 1888, 1894 (2), Edward VII, 50-Cents 1905, *very fine or better*; Copper Cents, various, 1866-1925, *fair to fine*; other base metal coins (3); Straits Settlements, Copper Cents (9), *fine.* (lot)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

中國 - 澳門

### CHINA - MACAU

- 957 **Macau 澳門:** Silver 5-Patacas, 1952 (KM 5); **Iran:** Silver 20-Rials, SH1357 (1978), 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Bank Melli (KM 162). *Both in PCGS holders graded MS65.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

中國 - 西藏

### CHINA - TIBET



- 958 **Dao Guang 道光:** Silver 1-Sho, Year 1 (1821) (KM C93). *Very fine, a rare date.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 959 **Hsuan Tung 宣統:** Copper 1/4-Sho, Year 1 (1909) (KM Y.B7). *Brown, about uncirculated, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 960 **Hsuan Tung 宣統:** Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910), inner circle of dots on the Chinese side not connected by lines (KM Y5). *Partial weak strike as usual, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 961 **Hsuan Tung 宣統:** Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910), inner circle of dots on the Chinese side connected by lines (KM Y5). *About extremely fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 962 **Hsuan Tung 宣統:** Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y5; L&M 653). *Usual partial weak strike, extremely fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 963 **Hsuan Tung 宣統:** Copper 1-Skar, ND (1910-11) (KM Y4). *An above average strike, red brown extremely fine, rare in this grade.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 964 **Hsuan Tung 宣統:** Copper 1-Skar 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y4). *Porous surfaces, very good, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300





965 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Srang, 15-43 (1909) (KM Y13; L&M 656). *Well-struck, about extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

966 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ¼- and ½-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y1, 2; L&M 362, 361). *Both extremely fine, the second weakly struck.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



967 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ½-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y2; L&M 362). *Fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



968 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1902-11), horizontal rosette without collar 無領橫花 (KM Y3; L&M 358). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

969 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1905-12), vertical rosette with collar 有領直花 (KM Y3.2; L&M 359). *In ACCA holder graded AU53.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

970 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1911-33), vertical rosette with collar 有領直花 (KM Y3.2; L&M 359). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

971 **Local Government:** Copper 2½-Skar, 15-48 (1914), Copper 5-Skar, 15-52 (1918), Copper 7½-Skar, 15-43 (1909) (KM Y16, 17.1, 11). *The 2½-Skar fine, the 5-Skar fine with two rim knocks, the 7½-Skar fine and rare.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650

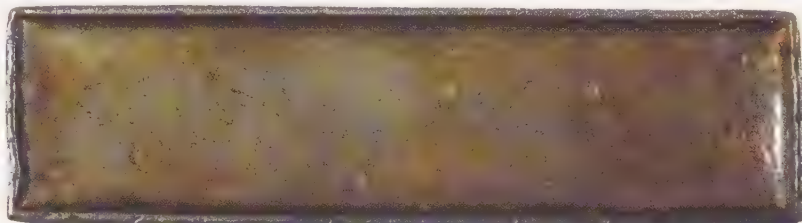
972 **Local Government:** Silver 1½-Srang, 16-11 (1937) (KM Y24). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

973 **Local Government:** Silver 3-Srang (5), 16-7, 16-8, 16-10, 16-11, 16-12 (1933, 1934, 1936, 1937, 1938) (KM Y25, 26). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

## 越南 VIETNAM

See lot 656  
for an extremely rare Pattern Bronze Cash

974 **Kim Thanh:** Gold Sheet, Uniface, "TT" in circle in corners, "KIM-THANH-SAIGON-HONG KONG-HANOI-PNOMPENH OR PUR", "河內 西貢 香港 金邊", "金城金銀號", "千足赤金", 7.40g, 35mm x 94mm. *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



975 **Vietnam** 越南: Silver 10-Lang Curved Bar, ND, no inscription on face, stamped "公甲", "正压足銀", "金盛作", "徐美麗", "中平", "如假包換", "首首" and a triangular symbol on the side, 378g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

976 **Tonkin:** Bronze Medal, 1886, by F Vernon, for the victory celebrations at Vincennes, A L'Armée du Tonkin 4 Juillet 1886, Vincennes, *Obv* Republique Française around representation of the Republic, Marianne, 61mm, with loop and ring for wearing at the celebrations; with a small Brass Medalet, 23mm, for the same event. *Very fine, a little spotty, but very rare.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

The French defeated the Chinese in 1885 which had required some 35,000 French troops in Tonkin. After the Chinese border was secured troops returned to France.



977 **Paul Bert (1833-86):** Bronze Portrait Medal, commemorating his life, portrait unsigned but probably by V M Borrel, *Rev* legend in nine lines within oak and palm wreath, 69mm. *Good very fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-300

Bert was the Resident General in Annam and Tonkin in 1886, where he died of dysentery.





- 978 **Can Tho Province:** Large Cast Uniface Bronze Rectangular Plaque, 1920, memorial erected to commemorate the dead of the Great War 1914-1918, 141mm x 89mm, *Obv* naked girl laying a palm branch at the base of a monument dated 12 Mai 1920, signed G Serre. *Very fine and very rare.* Estimate: US\$350-450



- 979 **Indo-Chine:** Bronze Medal, by Lindauer, for the 1931 Colonial Exhibition in Paris, *Obv* seated figure in oriental dress, *Rev* frame for naming, 57mm. *Very fine.* Estimate: US\$100-150



- 980 **Saigon:** Cercle Sportif Saigonnais, Silvered Bronze Medal, 1937, for Water Polo Championnat De Cochinchine, awarded to M St. Mleux, 50mm, marked "BRONZE" on the edge. *Very fine, rare.* Estimate: US\$100-150



- 981 **Indo-China Campaign (1945-54):** Silvered Medal, by Jiminez, *Rev* map, 41mm. *Extremely fine, rare.* Estimate: US\$100-150



- 982 **Banque de Indo-Chine et Suez:** Bronze Medal, Centenary 1975, by A de Jaeger, *Obv* branches as stars on a globe, 92mm. *Very fine.* Estimate: US\$80-120





983 **Cong An Police:** Pass / Badge, ND (c.1950), numbered 1507, silvered-brass and enamel, made in France, by Drago. *Fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-300



984 **Laboratoire Roussel:** Large Cash coin-like Cast Bronze Medal, c.1930, *Rev* BAO CHE ROUSSEL VIETNAM, 100mm. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-300

Large French pharmaceutical company working in Vietnam

法屬科晉

**FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA**



985 **French Cochinchina** 法屬科晉: Bronze Sapèque, 1889, Paris (Lecompte 7; KM 6). *Almost extremely fine with some lustre, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

only 100 pieces struck



986 **French Cochinchina** 法屬科晉: Bronze Sapèque, 1897, Paris (Lecompte 13; KM 6). *Uncirculated with nearly full lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150



987 **French Cochinchina** 法屬科晉: Bronze Sapèque, 1897, Paris (Lecompte 13; KM 6). *Uncirculated with much lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

法屬印度支那

**FRENCH INDO-CHINA**

988 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Bronze Sapeque, 1898 (KM 6). *Fine, a rare date.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150

989 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre, 1906 (KM 5a.1), *light porosity on both sides, about uncirculated*; **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales, 1886MH, mintmark Mo (KM 377.10), *brilliant uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

990 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver ½-Tael, ND (1943), “富” (wealth) (L&M 434). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150

991 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver ½-Tael (2), ND (1943), “富” (wealth), Silver Tael, ND (1943), small stag’s head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (L&M 434, 435). *The two ½-Taels very fine, the Tael weak strike about extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



柬埔寨  
CAMBODIA



- 992 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), “富” (wealth) (KM A2A; L&M 433). In NGC holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$500-600

- 993 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (KM A3; L&M 435). Weakly struck, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 994 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (KM A3; L&M 435). Usual weak strike, brilliant uncirculated. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 995 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (L&M 435). Good very fine. Estimate: US\$120-150



- 996 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), large stag's head with long antlers 大鹿頭 (L&M 436). Lightly toned, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 997 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver 4-Francs, 1860, a later Paris Mint striking, 22.71g (Lecompte 78; KM Y 48.2). In PCGS holder graded PR63. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 998 **Kingdom of Cambodia:** Aluminium Piedfort 50-Centimes, 1953(a) (KM PE11). In NGC holder graded MS63, very scarce. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 999 **Kingdom of Cambodia:** Norodom Sihanouk, Silver Friendship Medal, ND, *Obv* view of palace, *Rev* arms and legend in five lines, 50mm. Extremely fine. Estimate: US\$200-300





- 1000 **Banque Nationale du Cambodge:** Large Silvered-brass Medal, commemorating 10<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Bank, 1955-1965, *Obv* view of bank, *Rev* badge, 68mm. *Good very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 1001 **Education:** The Centenary of the National School of France Overseas 1865-1965, Bronze Portrait Medal of Auguste Pave, founder of Schools in Cambodia, portrait by Oshio, 72mm. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$70-90

緬甸

## MYANMAR (BURMA)

- 1002 **Srikshestra:** Silver ¼-Units (12), *Obv* throne, *Rev* temple (cf Mitch 2617-24). *Very fine, three chipped.* (12pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

泰國

## THAILAND

- 1003 **Burma/Thailand Region:** Early Coins in Silver (16) and Base Metals (9), all different, Arakan, Dvaravati, Funan, Srikshestra etc, some identified with collector's tickets. *Fine to very fine, some scarce.* (25pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300
- 1004 **Kingdom of Siam, Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money (2), 4-Baht, 2-Baht (KM Y139.1, 138.1); early Thai and Burmese coins in tin and lead (9). *First sometime polished, all very fine.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1005 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 1006 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$140-180

- 1007 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 1008 **Ligor:** Lead ¼-Bia, ND (1880-95), *Obv* “六崑通宝” (Lu Kun Tung Bao), *Rev* “廣利其合”, 32.4g, 39mm. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 1009 **Chakri Dynasty:** The Most Noble Order of The Crown of Thailand, or Varabhorn Order, Commander's neck badge, first type, in silver, silver gilt and enamels, hallmarks to reverse of suspension, 95mm x 55mm including suspension. *Upper suspension loop a little misshapen, otherwise about extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

馬來西亞 - 蘇丹時代政權

## MALAYSIA - SULTANATES AND STATES

- 1010 **Kedah, Sultan Rijalu'ddin Shah (1625-51):** Gold Kupang, *Obv* Sultan Rijal, in Malay, *Rev* Dewa Shah, in Malay (not listed in SS, apparently unpublished). *Ragged edge, good very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 1011 **Kedah and Perak:** Tin Duit Ayam or Fighting Cock Money, 18<sup>th</sup> Century, 27.78g (SS 58). *Extremely fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350

ex Spink-Taisei Singapore Auction 6, 23 February 1989, lot 6

馬來西亞 - 沙勞越

## MALAYSIA - SARAWAK



- 1012 **Charles J Brook:** Silver 50-Cents, 1900H (KM 11). *Fields marked, obverse scratched and small patch of corrosion on the reverse, otherwise about very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-250



馬來西亞 - 海峽殖民地

## MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



- 1013 **George V:** Silver 5-Cents, 1920 (KM Y31). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$ 1,200-1,500
- 1014 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1898, 10-Cents, 1899; other silver and base metal coins of India (5), Australia (2), and the United Kingdom (8). *First two good fine, the others mostly very fine to extremely fine.* (17pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

馬來西亞 - 馬來西亞

## MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

- 1015 **Pahang, Jokoh:** Tin 1-Cent Token, AH1310 (1884), *Obv* “乾盛通宝” (Kian Seng Thong Poh), “一占” (1-Cent), *Rev* Jawi legend (Saran Singh SS27). *Fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

馬來西亞 - 新加坡

## MALAYSIA - SINGAPORE



- 1016 **Singapore:** Merchant Token, Cockerel type (Duit Ayam), struck in brass. *Very fine and very rare in brass.*  
Estimate: US\$200-300

印度尼西亞

## INDONESIA



- 1017 **Timor: Portuguese East Indies:** Mexican Republic Silver 1-Peso, 1895JS, *Obv* countermarked with a star (KM Y8.1; Gomes 01.07). *Coin very fine, the countermark better.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

印度尼西亞 - 荷屬東印度群島

## INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 1018 **VOC:** Tin Pitis, 1744, *Obv* VOC monogram, A O 1.7.4.4, *Rev* blank (Scholten unlisted; cf van der Chijs *Ned-Indisch plakaatboek*, vol 5, pp 111-112). *Very fine and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1019 **VOC, Banka:** Tin Pitis, *Obv* Kompani VOC Sanat 1191 (1777), in Malay, *Rev* Bian Ban in Chinese (not listed in major references). *Very fine and very rare, apparently unpublished.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

印度尼西亞 - 蘇門打臘

## INDONESIA - SUMATRA

- 1020 **Aceh:** Tin Pitis (12), c.1500-1600AD, various types. *Fine to very fine, rare.* (12pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-400
- 1021 **Pasai:** Tin Pitis (11), c.1500-1600, various types. *Fine to very fine, rare.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-400

印度尼西亞 - 蘇丹時代政權

## INDONESIA - SULTANATES AND STATES

- 1022 **Bantam Sultanate:** Copper ½- and 1-Unit, ND (1550-96). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

印度

## INDIA



- 1023 **India:** Silver Award Medal, Durand Football Challenge Prize, unsigned, *Obv* topographical view of buildings, trees and hills in background, *Rev* legend around wreath, named (1 The P.A. Som. L.I. No. 3057 Pte. Greensall, 1896), 57mm, in maroon fitted case (Puddeste [1987] 970.12). *Extremely fine, lightly cleaned in the past, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200





- 1024 João V (1706-50):** Silver Tanga (60-Réis), 1741, Goa (Gom 65.02; KM 119). *Pleasingly toned, good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



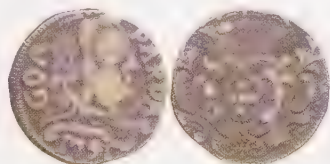
- 1025 José I (1750-77):** Silver Tanga (60-Réis), 1751, Goa (Gom 43.01; KM 130.1). *Very fine, reverse better, toned and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1026 Maria & Pedro (1777-87):** Silver Pardau (300-Réis), 1784, Goa (Gom 08.03; KM 195). *Good very fine, nicely toned and with good portraits.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



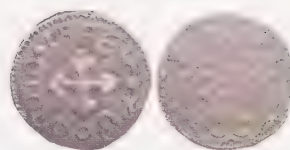
- 1027 Maria & Pedro:** Silver Rupia (600-Réis), 1784, Goa (Gom 10.03; KM 191). *Somewhat weakly struck on the right-hand side, otherwise very fine with old tone.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



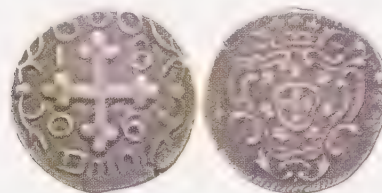
- 1028 Maria I (1788-1809):** Silver Pardau (300-Réis), 1791, Goa, "VÊU DE VIÚVA" type (Gom 32.03; KM 200). *A decent very fine, toned and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 1029 Maria I:** Silver Rupia (600-Réis), 1800, Goa (Gom 36.05; KM 205). *Toned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



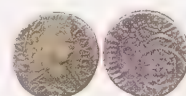
- 1030 João (Prince Regent, 1799-1816):** Silver ½-Rupia (300-Réis), 1806, Diu (Gom 34.01; KM 51). *Almost extremely fine, a scarce one year type.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



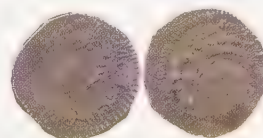
- 1031 João:** Silver Rupia (600-Réis), 1806, Diu (Gom 37.01; KM 49). *Good very fine with a strong reverse, a scarce one year type.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



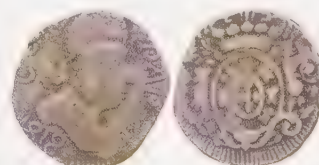
- 1032 João (Prince Regent, 1808-18):** Silver Rupia, 1811, Goa (Gom 18.06; KM 219). *Weakly struck on the left-hand obverse legend and in the corresponding place on the reverse, otherwise an appealing good very fine with a good portrait.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1033 João VI (1818-26):** Silver Tanga (60-Réis), 1823, Goa (Gom 18.02; KM 240). *A lovely little coin, well toned and extremely fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 1034 João VI:** Silver ½-Xerafim (150-Réis), 1818, Goa (Gom 19.01; KM 235). *Striking weakness behind portrait but generally about extremely fine and well toned.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 1035 João VI:** Silver Pardau (300-Réis), 1818, Goa, apparently a mule, 5.42g (Gom 20.00 for the reverse, 21.01 for obverse type; KM -). *Very fine with a strong, if somewhat primitive looking, portrait and date, extremely rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

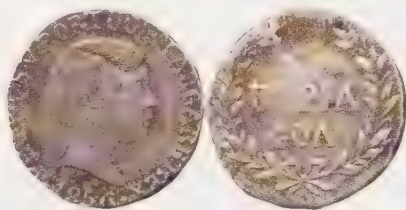




- 1036 **João VI:** Silver Pardau (300-Réis), 1825, Goa, 5.37g (Gom 20.08; KM 237). *Very fine with a full portrait.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1037 **João VI:** Silver Rupia, 1823, Goa (Gom 21.07; KM 239). *Almost extremely fine and well toned.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1038 **Pedro V (1853-61):** Silver Rupia, 1856, Goa (Gom 09.01; KM 279); Copper Atia (¼-Tanga), 1768, Diu (Gom 41.02; KM 38). *First nearly extremely fine, reverse weakly struck, the second fine or better.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 1039 **Pedro V:** Silver Rupia, 1861, Goa (Gom 09.06; KM 279). *Good very fine, toned and well centred.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

## 日本 JAPAN

- 1040 **Pre-Meiji, Ansei:** Silver 1-Bu Gin (7) (JNDA 09-52). *Extremely fine, toned.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1041 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type 1, variety with the space between the two horizontals inside “貝” completely filled 増貝特別版 (KM Y5.2 var). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 1042 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 16 (1883) (KM Y.A25.2). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-300

- 1043 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales (KM Y2). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 1044 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (2), Meiji 8 (1875) type I, characters not connected, and Meiji 20 (1887); Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 20 (1887) (KM Y23, 24). *The two 10-Sen uncirculated, the 20-Sen choice brilliant uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 1045 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen, Meiji 35 (1902) (KM Y23). *Almost extremely fine, a scarce date.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 1046 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 6 (1873), type II, characters connected (KM Y24). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220

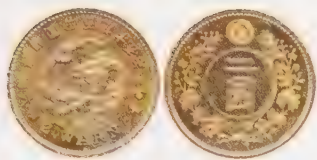
- 1047 **Mutsuhito:** 50-Sen, Meiji 33 (1900) (JNDA 01-14). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-120

## 韓國 KOREA



- 1048 **Yi Hyong (1864-97), Tae Dong Treasury Dept:** Silver 1-, 2- and 3-Chon, ND (1882-83), “Ho” in light green enamelled centre circle. *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





- 1049 Yi Hong:** Copper-gilt Pattern for the Gold 2-Wan, Year 495 (1886), *Obv* two dragons in circle, *Rev* value in circle within wreath (KND 23.4; KM Pn19). *Light patches of tone on the obverse, traces of die rust, otherwise prooflike mint state and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 1050 Kwang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 1/2-Won, Year 10 (1906) (KM 1129). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

---

英國  
**GREAT BRITAIN**

---



- 1051 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1900C (KM T5). *About very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 15, Spink-Taisei, 2-3 September 1993, lot 1190

- 1052 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓 (3), 1902B, 1930B (2) (KM T5). *The 1902B about uncirculated with a rim nick, the others extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1053 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1929B (KM T5). *In PCGS holder graded MS64+.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 1054 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1929B (KM T5). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 1055 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1930B (KM T5). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 1056 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1930B (KM T5). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

---

其他國家  
**REST OF THE WORLD**

---



- 1057 Austria, Leopold:** Silver Thaler, 1632 (KM 629.4). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 1058 Austria, Salzburg, Leopold Anton Eleutherius:** Silver Thaler, 1735 (KM 329). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 1059 Italy, Papal States, Innocent XI:** Silver Piastre (Scudo of 80-Bolognini), 1684-IX (KM 452.2). *Very fine/extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 1060 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales, 1896Zs FZ, Silver Peso, 1899Zs FZ (KM 377.13, 409.3). *Choice about uncirculated and brilliant uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1061 **Mexico:** Silver 12-Ounce Panda 熊貓 Medal, 1987, 5<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of China Panda Coinage 中國熊貓幣五週年紀念, struck by Casa de Moneda de Mexico 墨西哥造幣廠, number "0362" on edge, in original case of issue. *Lightly toned obverse, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 1062 **Netherlands:** Silver Rijksdaalder (2½-Gulden), 1805 (KM 10.4). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 1063 **Russia, Alexander II (1855-81):** Silver Medal, undated (c.1860s), struck at St Petersburg in 1861 for presentation to the winner of the horse exhibition by the state horse breeding farm. *Edge knocks and contact marks, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 1064 **Russia, Nicholas II:** Silver Rouble, 1897, Poltina, 1912; other Russian coins in silver (1) and copper (8). *Fine or better.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1065 **United States of America:** Bronze Indian Head 1-Cent, 1896. ANACS graded PF63/63 with photo certificate dated 09-20-83.  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1066 **United States of America:** Silver Capped Bust 50-Cents (2), 1832, small letters variety and large letters variety. *First in PCGS holder graded VF35, the second weakly struck, good very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1067 **United States of America:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1876S, Silver Peace Dollar, 1926. *Very fine with patchy toning and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1068 **United States of America:** Silver Morgan Dollar, 1896. *In PCGS holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

#### 雜項

#### MISCELLANEOUS

- 1069 **Austria:** Silver Maria Theresa Thaler, 1780SF, restrike (KM T7), *very fine*; **French Indo-China:** Silver Piastre, 1907 (KM 5a.1), *fine with edge knock*; **Japan:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 29 (1896), countermarked "銀" right (KM Y28a.5), *extremely fine*; **Sweden:** Silver Riksdaler, 1780 OL (KM 527), *about very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 1070 **Great Britain:** Silver British Trade Dollar, 1897 (KM T5), *fine with heavy chopmarks*; **China, Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar (2), Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465), *highly polished, very fine*; **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales, 1863, mintmark Zs (KM 377.13), *heavy chopmarks, very good.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 1071 **Great Britain:** Silver British Trade Dollar, 1898 (KM T5); **China, Republic, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928); **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar (2), Year 3, Year 10 (1914, 1921) (KM Y318a.1, 329, 329.6); **Japan:** Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 14, Meiji 21 (1881, 1888) (KM YA25.2, A25.3); **Straits Settlements:** Silver Dollar, 1908 (KM 26); **Indonesia:** Silver Proof 1000-Rupiah, 1970, 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Independence (KM 27). *The 1000-Rupiah an impaired proof with hairlines and rim nicks, the "Memento" Dollar with several small chopmarks, all the silver Dollars cleaned, very fine.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



# Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.
2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to his premises or attendance at his auction by any person and to require any person to pay a cash deposit before issuing him or her with a bidder number
3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.
4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.
5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.
6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.
7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
  - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
  - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
  - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.
8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.
9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.
10. The Auctioneer does not automatically accept the opinions of commercial third-party grading services. Refusal of such a service to grade a coin, or a difference of opinion on the grade of a coin, is not acceptable grounds for the return of a lot. Statements and opinions formed by third-party grading services based on their own independent research do not affect the auctioneers rights and conditions.
11. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.
  - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
  - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.
12. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.
13. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) days of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the Auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes
  - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
  - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid the purchase price in full.
14. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.
15. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.
16. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.
17. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.
18. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo.
19. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Hong Kong law.
20. **A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (18%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**



# Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner rather than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.
2. If you are late with your bids, fax or email them to us. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.
3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".
4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US\$10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.
5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.
6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.
7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".
8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.
9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call, fax or email message away.
10. A "Buyer's Premium" of 18% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

**DON'T MISS OUT  
SEND US YOUR BIDS EARLY!**

## Payment

**Mode:** Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

**Currency:** The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

**Full Settlement:** Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

**Account Customers:** Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

- By US\$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:  
**A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd**

- By telegraphic transfer:  
**Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, USA**  
a/c no 1306810466  
ABA 211070175 (for international wires)  
ABA 011500120 (for domestic US wires)  
SWIFT code CTZIUS33

**in the name of A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd**  
Please send details of your payment to Baldwin's  
fax: (44) 20 7930 9450 or email: [auctions@baldwin.co.uk](mailto:auctions@baldwin.co.uk)

**Payment in Hong Kong Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:**

**Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd**  
**Hang Seng Bank, Tsimshatsui Branch**  
**18 Carnarvon Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong**  
a/c no. 024-266-253814-001  
**in the name of Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd**

## Miscellaneous

**Commission Buying:** All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

**Estimates:** The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

**Prices Realised:** A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in US\$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

Hong Kong Coin Auction catalogue available at US\$25 (HK\$195). To order send payment to A.H. Baldwins & Sons Ltd or Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd



## 拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒绝任何人进入拍卖场地或参与拍卖，并保留要求任何人先付现金定金方发给号码牌的权利。
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低于卖主所订下的底价卖出。卖主不得竞投，亦不得委托任何人竞投其名下的拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竞投，直至达到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少 5% 佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人仕若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，毋须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何卖品经买主证明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖后 30 天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。拍卖 30 天后，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖人不接受商业独立评级公司之意见。该等公司拒绝为个别钱币评级或其品相评级与拍卖目录所载评级不同，并不构成买主退货理由。该等公司根据其独立研究所发表之声明与意见，对拍卖人之权利及拍卖规则并无约束力。
11. 拍卖后第 8 个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
  - 若成功买主在拍卖后 7 天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
  - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
12. 落槌成交后，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
13. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第 6 项拍卖规则，买主必须在拍卖后 7 天内全数付清货款。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息 2.5%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户后，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全数付清货款后，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
14. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
15. 参与竞投，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
16. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额。
17. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署后，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
18. 上述规则所指拍卖人即 A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd. 与 Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd
19. 上述规则得根据香港法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准
20. 落槌价之外将附加 18% “购买费”，但委托拍卖人代表竞投另收费。



## 邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委托书根据收信先后次序处理。若两份或以上委托书的标价相同，则委托书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、电邮或电话，但电话标价必须要由竞投者以书面确认后才会被接纳，因为我们会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委托竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“book”的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US\$5 或 US\$10 的最接近倍数。“零碎”标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍

卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。

6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚注明预算花费的最高总金额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委托书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖后不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话、电邮或传真查询个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. 落槌价之外将附加 18% 购买费，但委托拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。

## 付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须注明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主必须承担所有银行和财务费用。

### ● 美元支票 / 银行汇票：抬头请写：

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

### ● 电汇：Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Account no. 1306810466

in the name of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

ABA # 211070175 SWIFT Code : CTZIUS33

### ● 港币现金、支票或银行本票/ 汇票存入：恆生银行尖沙咀分行香港九龍尖沙咀加拿分道 18 号

户口编号：024-266-253814-001

户口名称：马德和钱钞有限公司

货币：拍卖将以美元为单位，全部款额须以美元缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向拍卖人负责所有银行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差价所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单后，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖后 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息（月息 2.5%）。

## 注意

委托竞投：将由 Baldwin 与 Ma Tak Wo 代表竞投，并以“book”名义买入，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖后免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US\$2（或等值货币）。香港钱币拍卖目录每本 US\$25（HK\$195）欲订购者请寄款至马德和钱钞有限公司或：

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd





# 香港國際錢幣展銷會 暨古董錶交易會



二〇一一年八月二十六至二十八日  
香港九龍尖沙咀彌敦道50號  
香港金域假日酒店麗晶殿及麗晶廳

- 錢幣・鈔票・古董錶・珠寶・懷舊品
- 逾百位來自二十多國參展商
- 數千收藏家與業者進場交易
- 亞洲唯一免稅錢幣古董錶展
- 第二十九年同一市中心場地
- 八月二十五日香港錢幣拍賣會

主辦商：  
馬德和錢鈔有限公司  
香港九龍尖沙咀  
金馬倫道48號  
中國保險大廈9樓A2室  
電話：(852) 2316 2926 (下午)  
傳真：(852) 2316 7526

## 會場開放時間：

八月二十六日(星期五) 10:00 - 18:00  
八月二十七日(星期六) 10:00 - 18:00  
八月二十八日(星期日) 10:00 - 17:00  
入場費：HK\$15

## A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

11 Adelphi Terrace  
London WC2N 6BJ  
United Kingdom  
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808  
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450  
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk



## HONGKONG INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION & ANTIQUE WATCH FAIR

26-28 August 2011

Crystal Ballroom & Crystal Rooms, Holiday Inn Golden Mile  
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

- Coins • Banknotes • Watches • Jewellery • Collectibles
- Over 110 exhibitors from more than 20 countries
- Thousands of collectors & dealers attending
- The only duty-free coin & watch show in Asia
- 29 years in the same downtown location
- Hong Kong Coin Auction on 25 August 2011

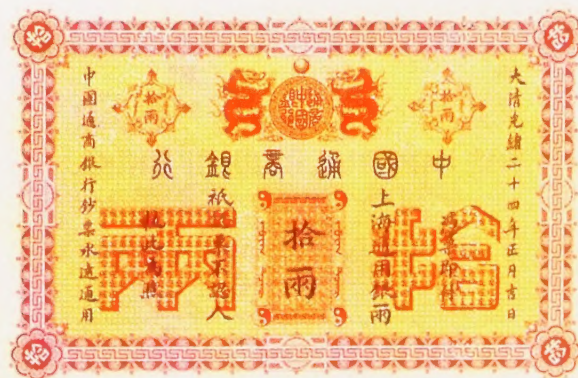
American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00008 5183

## Show Hours:

Friday 26 August 10:00 - 18:00  
Saturday 27 August 10:00 - 18:00  
Sunday 28 August 10:00 - 17:00  
Admission: HK \$15



## Co-organisers:

### MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO., LTD.

Unit A2, 9/F., China Insurance Building  
48 Cameron Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong  
Tel: (852) 2316 2926 (Afternoons)  
Fax: (852) 2316 7526  
E-mail: matakwo@netvigator.com

### A.H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD.

11 Adelphi Terrace  
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom  
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808  
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450  
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk





JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY:

聯合主辦

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

CATALOGUE 51

錢幣拍賣會 (五十一)

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO